

Gc
929.2
Sh638s
1686646

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01432 1209

177
The Shipleys

of

Maryland

A Genealogical Study

Prepared by Committees Appointed
at the Shipley Reunion,
College Park, Maryland,
August 29, 1937.

1686646

· Copyright, 1938

by

The Shipley Clan of Maryland

H. BURTON SHIPLEY

President

DESIGNED AND PRINTED BY

REESE PRESS

BALTIMORE

Dedicated to the Memory

of

LARKIN AMOS SHIPLEY

A Pioneer Student

of

ShIPLEY Records



LARKIN AMOS SHIPLEY .

A. B., A. M., WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE
LL. B., UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

One who read widely in Shipley lore, who copied accurately many documents, who was proud of a good name, and who found joy in the relationships of his kinsfolk.

51294

CONTENTS



	Page
Officers and Committees.....	8
Coat of Arms.....	11
Préface.....	17
Part I. Origin of the Shipley Name and Clan; Early Annapolis; Adam Shipley and His Children in Colonial Maryland..	19
Chapter I. The Shipley Name and Clan.....	19
Chapter II. Annapolis, the Port of Entry.....	21
Chapter III. Adam Shipley ¹	25
Chapter IV. Richard ² and Susannah (Stevens) Shipley. . .	27
Chapter V. Adam Shipley ²	34
Chapter VI. Robert ² and Elizabeth (Stevens) Shipley. . . .	34
Chapter VII. Peter Shipley ²	38
Chapter VIII. Keturah (Shipley) ² Barnes.....	39
Chapter IX. Lois (Shipley) ² Porter.....	39
Part II. The Descendants of Adam Shipley ¹ from the Third Generation.....	41
Chapter I. Descendants of Richard Shipley ²	41
Chapter II. Descendants of Robert Shipley ²	178
Part III. Shipley Families Who Cannot Trace an Unbroken Line to Adam Shipley ¹	230
Appendix I. History of the Shipley Reunions.....	277
Appendix II. Military Records.....	280
Appendix III. Bibliography.....	281

*NOTE—Generations are indicated by Roman numerals, as I, II, etc., before names; also by Arabic exponents, as Richard³ of Richard² of Adam.¹ When there is more than one line of descent from Shipley ancestors, only the paternal line is brought to date. The maternal will be referred to the paternal.

- (1) Indicates first marriage or children by first marriage.
- (2) Indicates second marriage or children by second marriage, etc.

Officers and Committees

President

H. Burton Shipley, College Park, Md.

Vice President

Miss Emma Shipley, Woodbine, Md.

Secretary

Mr. Ulysses H. Shipley, Finksburg, Md.

Treasurer

Miss Ida Shipley, Woodbine, Md.

Editorial Committee

Rev. R. L. Shipley—Dr. Arthur M. Shipley
Professor Harry L. Caples

Publication Committee

Mr. William S. Shipley—Mr. Ulysses H. Shipley
Miss Emma Shipley

Business Manager

Howard Burton Shipley

Research Committee

Mrs. Winchester Britton
Mrs. H. Lester Dulaney
Mrs. Belle (Caples) Morris
Miss Emma Shipley
Mrs. Marvin R. Shipley
Miss Stella Shipley —
Mrs. Chester E. Shirk
Miss Maria Waters
Mrs. Lillie E. Wells

The Research Committee has been assisted by many others who have answered correspondence, searched old records with the finest spirit of coöperation, and furnished much of the data. It is impossible to record the names of all who have helped in the making of this book, but the Research Committee does wish to express particular gratitude to the following for indispensable assistance:

Mr. Bion Anderson	Mrs. Adelaide Kimmel
Miss Blanche Anderson	Mrs. Hazel Stoner Leighty
Mrs. Clifton Anderson	Mrs. H. C. Meem
Mrs. Joseph Baldwin	Mrs. Roy S. Miner
Miss Evelyn Choate	Mrs. John Mowatt
Mrs. Norman Clark	Mrs. Charles H. Parks
Mrs. Ogle M. Clark	Mrs. Roger G. Plummer
Mrs. Roberta Clink	Miss Lille Rice
Mrs. Thomas Condon	Mrs. Lawrence Roelke
Mrs. Charles Cook	Miss Carrie H. Shipley
Miss Elizabeth Crisp	Mrs. Chester M. Shipley
Mrs. Sarah B. Crockard	Mr. Emory Shipley
Miss Naomi Disney	Rev. G. Wilbur Shipley
Mrs. Edward Dixon	Miss Gloria Shipley
Mrs. Dennis Downs	Miss Irma Shipley
Mrs. Louise S. Driscoll	Mrs. Irvin Shipley
Mr. Charles Shipley DuLaney II	Miss Louisa Shipley
Mrs. Charles Frankenburg	Miss Virginia W. Shipley
Mrs. F. Elizabeth Gardner	Mr. Walters R. Shipley
Mrs. John C. Gilmore	Mrs. W. R. Shipley
Mrs. Dorothy (Shipley) Granger	Mrs. William Elbridge Shipley
Mrs. Emily Grace Gray	Mr. and Mrs. William S. Shipley
Mrs. Thos. L. Hanson	Mr. E. R. Shute
Mrs. E. R. Harman	Mrs. Emma Simpson
Mrs. Maurice H. B. Hoffman	Miss Renah Tubbs
Miss Bessie I. Hawkins	Miss Jessie Watts
Mrs. Howard W. Jackson	Miss Cornelia Wellham
Miss Annie Kelbaugh	Mrs. Carl Witzke



H. BURTON SHIPLEY, B. S.

President



NEC FLACIDA CONTENTIA QUIETE EST

Shipley



ARTHUR M. SHIPLEY, M. D., S. ed.
Editor

YOUR HANDS

To A. M. S.

Your hands, a symbol to my heart
Of His own touch which healing wrought
In Cana and in Bethany,
So great your gift in surgery.

Such blessed hands that stem the flow
Of tattered, bleeding wounds they sew,
Holding the miracle of Life
Within the keeping of your knife.

Unfolded, ever-giving hands
Serving your manifold demands;
They are a symbol to my heart
Of His own touch which healing wrought.

—JULIA JOYNES SHIPLEY



HARRY L. CAPLES, A. B.
Editor-in-Chief



RICHARD L. SHIPLEY, D. D.

Editor

P R E F A C E

About fifteen years ago a number of persons bearing the name *Shipley* began holding annual reunions at various places in the State of Maryland. The gatherings were most convenient opportunities for renewing old friendships, for making new acquaintances among the families present, and for the consumption of great quantities of fried chicken. A skeleton organization was formed and has since been maintained with a president, a vice-president, a secretary, and some necessary committees. A mailing list was made and kept. The program of each reunion usually consisted, in the morning, of a sermon by some minister of the Shipley Clan and, in the afternoon, of some papers about the Clan history. A history of these reunions will be found in this volume.

The information gathered by members of the Shipley family and read at the reunions stimulated the interest of so many that it has become desirable that a more complete and organized body of genealogical material concerning the family than has before been available should be gathered into one volume. Committees were appointed at the reunion of 1937 to gather all new data possible and to publish it with the data which had been accumulating through many years. These committees were requested to have the book ready for distribution at the next annual session.

The pioneer in Shipley research was Larkin Amos Shipley, who made an extensive collection of facts and copies of original documents, the manuscript volume of which has been placed at the disposal of the committees by his sister, Miss Stella Shipley of Sykesville, Maryland. It is not possible to use in this book the large amount of material gathered by this zealous searcher after facts, but the committees are delighted to dedicate the book to him in appreciation of the work that he has done for all of us.

There are old traditions and memories on the part of the elder members of the families which have been sifted for the underlying facts. The members of the Research Committee were assigned the families in their own lines and they have painstakingly sought to establish and verify all relationships. This has involved an inconceivable amount of work and all the readers of this book should be grateful to those who have made possible this volume.

The members of the Editorial Committee confess to no special training and have done practically no original research. Their

activity has been limited to receiving the material and arranging it for the printer. The simple object of this book is to preserve against failing memories and the accidents of personal interests the data now available and to give to the Shipley families the information that is of keen interest to many of the present generation and that will be of greater concern to those who may come after us.

The book is obviously incomplete. It has been impossible, with the information available, to follow out the lines of many of the past or to trace back the lines of many who now live. Much of this material, however, is complete and correct, having been secured by consulting family records, tombstones, wills, and personal correspondence and verified and checked by comparison with the original documents. Some of the matter is tentative but is printed in order to draw out from those who may read the book the information which will make subsequent issues more complete or aid those who follow us in making a fuller volume. The committees hope that this issue will merit and secure such cooperation that all who are interested will add to their own copies notes which will increase the information given within these pages. An effort has been made to indicate the statements that are merely traditional and therefore uncertain.

The nature of the contents of the book has dictated a threefold division. The first part is a brief discussion of the origin of the Shipley name and family, the port into which Adam Shipley¹ came, and a short account of his children. This material was largely prepared by Mrs. Belle (Caples) Morris. The second part of the volume is taken up with the listing of the descendants of Adam Shipley¹ from the third generation to our time. The order of the chapters follows seniority as far as it can be ascertained. The number of these descendants makes it impossible to do more than print the barest facts necessary for identification. The third part will contain all the records which have been sent to the committees, relating to the Shipleys who may be of other families, or who may not be able to trace their lines back to Adam Shipley¹ of Anne Arundel County. This part is the least complete, yet it may be the most valuable. It is hoped that the material will be carefully checked with the information in the hands of many individuals in a way that will establish relationships now unknown.

In a living family like the Shipleys, a volume of this kind can never be finished. Each birth may start a new line which ought to be added to this volume, until the many additions make necessary another and a larger book to be printed long after those who have garnered the materials here presented shall have been gathered unto their fathers.

R. L. S.

PART I

Origin of the Shipley Name and Clan; Early Annapolis; Adam Shipley and his children in Colonial Maryland

Compiled by Mrs. Belle (Caples) Morris

CHAPTER I

The Shipley Name and the Clan

According to the best of authorities, the word *Shipley* is of Anglo-Saxon origin and goes back in usage prior to the present form of the English language. The original speech of the British Isles was phonetic, and legends and ballads were retained in memory because of the illiteracy of the people and the absence of many books. There were no standards of orthography for the people who could read. The fact, that the names of persons were derived from locations and occupations, provides a very simple origin for our name of two syllables. The first syllable is spelled in various forms, such as Scopp, Sheep, Ship, Shap, Sheap; the second occurs as leigh, ley, lee, lea, lye, and together they constitute the variants of Sheep Isle, Sheep lea, or Sheep meadow, indicating places where sheep were to be found or men whose occupations were concerned with the care of sheep.

The geography of England shows many places, hills, valleys, villages, abbeys, and other locations bearing the name *Shipley*. Many of the titles of these places are very old. The personal name *Shipley* has been applied to many individuals and recorded in the famous Domesday Book, in registers of land, rosters of churches, of universities, and of the army. The spelling varies: Scipleage, Schepeliaea, Schipler, Shipeley, Sheplee, Schipeleia, Scaplie, Chapley, Schapeley, Shepey; but in most cases it is *Shipley*. Surnames did not come into use in England until late, and the names of these persons often had other significance. From a mass of data gathered and preserved among his manuscript copies of documents, Larkin Amos Shipley comes to the conclusion, with which we agree, that the name came into the English language from the Anglo-Saxon speech, through the Leister dialect, and is one of the oldest names of England. The origin of the name shows that the earliest to bear it came from lands where sheep were grown; but, like all persons whose names have been taken from places or occupations, those who bear our name have come to have very much wider interests than

caring for sheep. There are many pages in these manuscripts to show the wide use of the name *Shipley* to designate men and women of almost every walk in life.

The records of the early colonies in America carry the name *Shipley* in a number of places. George Shipley came from England to Connecticut about 1621-1626 and in 1635 settled in London, Connecticut. A John Shapley, or Shipley, had a grant of land in 1637 in Salem, Massachusetts. There were other Shipleys in these and other colonies. The Shipleys who settled in Pennsylvania were numerous, one John Shipley dating back to 1692, when he made a petition to the Assembly. Many of these Pennsylvania Shipleys were Quakers. Among the early settlers of Wilmington, Delaware, was a William Shipley, Quaker, who came to Philadelphia in 1725 and bought land in Wilmington, Delaware, in 1735. Thomas Shipley was on the muster rolls of Virginia as early as 1620, and a John Shipley is recorded as having been transported to Virginia on the "Primrose" July 6, 1635. We apologize for passing over these honorable pilgrims of our name, but this book is limited to the Shipleys of Maryland and even then our subject is too large for the pages possible for our use.

There are Shipleys in Maryland whose lines cannot be traced so definitely by us as can those of Adam Shipley¹ who was the ancestor of most Marylanders who now bear that name. Adam Shipley¹ came to Anne Arundel in the year 1668. Mr. Larkin Amos Shipley copied from the Land Office List of Early Settlers some very interesting records. There was a Thomas Shipley, 1660, whose transportation is recorded. *B 7. f 433*. John Shipway in 1665 got a Patent for land called "Deepe" in Somerset County and within a few years records were entered of at least three more transactions by which he acquired property in this locality. There is a record of the transportation of Richard Shipley, "Servant", in 1668 and in 1670 he patented land called "Assurance" in Saint Marys County. This was the man who in 1684, under the name of Shippie, acquired other lands in the same county. These are honorable names, and in spite of variations in spelling, may well belong to the Shipleys of Maryland. We hope that this book may for many be the means of tracing their genealogical relation and lead others to search out their relatives more completely than we have been able to do. Our quest is largely concerned with Adam Shipleigh, who arrived in 1668 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

CHAPTER II

ANNAPOLIS, THE PORT OF ENTRY



*From an etching by E. P. Nietour, by permission
of E. H. Curlander, Art Dealer, Baltimore*

"MARKET SLIP"

The coming of Adam Shipley¹ to Annapolis in 1668 gives the present Capital of the State of Maryland a keen interest to all Shipleys. This city enjoys world fame as the site of the United States Naval Academy. An appreciation of Colonial architecture, in which this town is rich, makes it an objective to all lovers of beauty. There are thrilling events in the chronicle of Annapolis, which have been often told, and which we pass over as it is our purpose merely to give an outline picture of the city to which our progenitor came, and in which he tarried for a short time while securing the land

on which he could provide permanent homes for his children. Providence, or Anne Arundel County as it was first called, was in a peaceful and thriving condition when this first Shipley of our line came to Maryland.

Many of the first settlers in Virginia were Puritans and Dissenters. A group led by Richard Bennett, a merchant of London, England, was coolly received by Governor Stone. Feeling that full religious liberty was being denied them, they moved in a body to Maryland and settled in Annapolis. The record of the Lower Norfolk Court for 1649, the year these persons left for Maryland, reads: "Whereas Mr. Edward Lloyd, Mr. Thomas Meeres, with Edward Selby, Richard Day, Richard Owens, Thomas Mash, George Kemp, and John Norwood were presented to ye board by the sheriff for not repairing to their church, and for refusing to hear common prayer, liberty is granted them till October next to conform themselves to the common law."

Before that time expired, all were in Maryland. A Protestant Virginian, William Stone, had just been appointed governor of Maryland. Governor William Stone knew many of the exiles and welcomed them into his colony. Among these men were: Edward Lloyd, who was made deputy Governor of the Province; Henry Catlin, John Hill, Thomas Meeres, John Gaither, John Watkins, John Chew, Richard Preston, Thomas Browne, and others whose names became well and widely known in Maryland.

The Puritans and pilgrims first settled on a tract of about two hundred-fifty acres on Greenbury Point for which surveys were made and allotments of property allowed. Delegates were sent to the General Assembly held in St. Mary's April 6, 1650, and at that time James Cox of Providence was elected Speaker; this shows how rapidly the young settlement had come into a place of power. "An act for erecting Providence into a county by the name of Annarundell County" was passed. Governor Stone visited the settlement in the month of July and duly organized it into a county.

The contest between the followers of Cromwell and those of Charles II had its repercussions in Maryland. There were many troublous days. The Commissioners of Virginia dismissed Governor Stone, and his acts were declared null and void. Richard Bennett and Col. William Claiborne fomented revolution and imposed an oath of fealty upon the settlers as supporters of Cromwell. This meant war and war soon followed. In March, 1655, a skirmish,

known as "The Battle of the Severn" was fought and won by the Severn men, but the Council in England upheld Lord Baltimore's claim. He named Josias Fendall governor and sent over his brother Philip Calvert as secretary.

The Battle of the Severn was over. Lord Baltimore's forces were again in command and "A writ was issued in 1657 to Captain John Norwood, to choose burgesses for an assembly to be held at Saint Leonard's in the County of Calvert." The assembly met in 1658. "It was there enacted, 'That the oath of fidelity shall not be pressed upon the people of the province, but instead, a promise to submit to the authority of the Right Honorable Cecilius Lord Baltimore, and his heirs within the province'. This was agreed to by Captain Josias Fendall and Philip Calvert, principal secretary. It was also assented to by the Upper and Lower Houses of Burgesses."

"At the session of 1659, the House of Delegates demanded that the Governor and his Council should no longer sit as an Upper House. Fendall at first resisted this, but finally yielded, and took his seat in the Lower House. The Upper House was then declared dissolved. Finally, Fendall resigned his commission from Lord Proprietary, into the hands of the Assembly, and accepted a new one from that body in their own name, and by their own authority. This bold desertion was soon met by the appointing of Philip Calvert governor, of the Province. . . . Thirty years of prosperity and quiet submission now succeeded the stormy revolutions just recorded; Cromwell had passed away, and Charles II had been proclaimed king."

Thus does Warfield picture for us the state of affairs in Maryland between 1650 and 1660. "When Philip Calvert assumed the government in 1660, the number of inhabitants was 12,000." Immigrants from England began to settle upon the Severn and the South Rivers and the increase of immigration was quickly shown upon the Rent Rolls of the County. One of these settlers was Adam Shipley,¹ who received 50 acres "For his time of service performed."

Little information is available about the colony between 1657 and 1683 when our forbear was finding his place in the settlement. There were ripples on the quiet waters of the village life caused by disagreements among the Puritans, the Quakers, and the Catholics. The last two, minority groups, were deprived of, but later had restored, their religious liberties. There were personal encounters and some threats of conflict with the Indians but never an Indian war such as stained the records of some of the other colonies. The fertile lands

brought forth abundance and an ordinance of crop regulation was passed in 1661 prohibiting the planting of tobacco for one year. A number of French, Spanish, and Bohemian refugees from religious persecution arrived in 1666 and were naturalized. It was during this period of peace and growth that Adam Shipley¹ landed at the port which became in 1694 the State capital and August 16, 1708, was chartered as the City of Annapolis by Governor John Seymour.

Annapolis became one of the gayest cities of the American Colonies. Here the legislature met and here were residences of the governor and other high officials. Here the court convened, bringing together the best legal minds of the colony. Here King William's school was later established in 1696. All this brilliance later earned for Annapolis the title, "The Athens of America."

CHAPTER III

ADAM SHIPLEY¹

Adam Shipley¹ settled in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in February, 1668. The first mention of his name to be found in any public records is in a claim made September 30, 1670, in which John Pawson proved his right to five hundred acres of land for transporting Christopher Shawn, John Browne, Adam Shipleigh (Shipley), John Fish, Thomas Mason, William Barton, Richard Flint, Richard Patterson, Thomas Wood, and John Dixon. John Pawson was a merchant of the city of Yorke. (*Early Settlers' List, Liber 13, Folio 17.*)

The next record reads: "Before Charles Calvert, came Adam Shipley of A. A. Co., Md., and proved his right to Eoden du fifty (50) acres for his time of service performed in the Province. Warrant then granted to Adam Shipley for fifty acres of land due him as above certificate Ret. Jan. 10, 1675." Land Grants. Liber A B II B Folio 300.

This does not mean that Adam Shipley¹ was a servant. Every new settler was entitled to 50 acres of land and he may have worked out his passage to Pawson and been granted 50 acres as his own due. At any rate, he was land hungry. We do not find him mixing in any of the political or religious disputes that shook the county from time to time. He had the ability, shown by many succeeding Shipleys, of keeping his feet on the ground and his eye on his objective. By 1687 he had acquired nearly 1,000 acres of land. He died before 1698 without leaving a will; consequently, this land was inherited by his eldest son and divided among his brothers and sisters.

The following additional transactions by which Adam Shipley¹ acquired land are recorded:

April 5, 1679, there was patented to Adam Shipley¹ one hundred acres called "Howard's and Porter's Range," on the south side of the Severn River.

March 30, 1681, "Shipley's Choice;" two hundred acres on the south side of the Severn River was patented to Adam Shipley.¹ *Liber c. b. No. 2, folio 461, Land Office, Liber No. 1, folio 82, Clerk's Office.*

March, 1687, five hundred acres known as "Adam the First," on Elk Ridge was patented. *Liber N. S. Folio 511, Land Office.*

The Assembly Proceedings November 12, 1681, has this entry: "To Adam Shipley one thousand fifty pounds and assessment of the Publick charge of the Province."

In the *Early Settlers' List, Liber 13, folio 17*, there is the note: "Adam Shipley wife Lois, died intestate before 1698."

From these meagre records we may gain a picture of one of the early members of the Shipley family in America, or at least the one whom many of us know as our ancestor and who in this book is designated as Adam.¹ He came from England and settled in Maryland when this state was a wilderness. He obtained in an honorable way much real estate. His choice of a residence was not in a town but on his farm known as "Howard's and Porter's Range" on the south side of the Severn River. His wife was named Lois, but beyond her first name we have no certain knowledge. To Adam and Lois Shipley were born six children, four sons and two daughters, whose names are verified by legal documents. There is also a tradition that there were other children, but all evidence of this is lacking. Adam¹ died while a young man, leaving six children all under legal age, in or about the year 1696, and leaving his eldest son Richard heir at law by the old English custom of primogeniture. When Richard became of age, he made August 16, 1698, the following disposition to his brothers and sisters of that part of his father's property which he did not keep for himself.

"To Adam Shipley all my right and title claim and interest of and to, one hundred acres of land whereupon my mother Lois Shipley now lives; it being a part of a tract of land called and known by the name of 'Howard's and Porter's Range.' "

"To Robert Shipley 100 acres at Elk Ridge, being a part of a tract called "Adam the First," containing 500 acres." "To Peter Shipley 100 acres lying and adjoining the aforesaid 100 acres, being part of "Adam the First." Natural love and affection being the consideration in each conveyance." Signed Richard Shipley.

In addition to the above grants, the following deeds were ordered recorded by the court March 19, 1706.

"Richard Shipley, carpenter, son of Adam Shipley, out of natural love and affection, deeds all of his right to 200 acres of land called "Shipley's Choice" to his sisters, Keturah Barnes, the wife of James Barnes, and Lois Shipley, to be equally divided between them." Lois Shipley later married Peter Porter. This property was later sold to Robert Freshwater and the sisters followed their brothers

to Queen Caroline Parish in Howard County where their names, with those of their families, are to be found on the Christ Church register. Lois Shipley, the widow of Adam,¹ continued to live on "Shipley's Choice" after her husband's death. Nothing is known about her subsequent life or the time of her death.

From the above documents and others used in the disposition of property, we may be sure of the accuracy of the following family list:

Adam Shipley¹ and his wife, Lois

Richard²

Date of birth indicated at about 1677 by the time of his coming to age and being able to distribute his inheritance.

Adam²

Robert²

Peter²

Keturah²—Married James Barnes

Lois²—Married Peter Porter

CHAPTER IV

RICHARD² AND SUSANNAH (STEVENS) SHIPLEY

II. Richard Shipley,² the first child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, married about 1703, Susannah Stevens, a relative of the wife of his brother Robert² whose name is verified from the will of John Stevens, her grandfather. Richard² was the eldest son and by right of primogeniture the heir of his father. In his gifts of property to his younger brothers and sisters he gives as his motive, "natural love and affection." He claimed no virtue for his justice and made a fair distribution of the estate. His will breathes piety and faith in God and makes ample provision that the family might be kept together. He died a comparatively young man, having made his last will and Testament October 5, 1724, which was probated October 24, 1725, between which dates his death certainly occurred. At the time of his passing, none of his children were of age. His descendants are probably the most numerous of all the Shipleys who trace their ancestry back to Adam.¹

The names of his children, with the approximate date of birth, and the number of their children follow:

Adam³—6 children

Richard³—8 children

Born 1709-1710, as indicated by a deposition dated February 20, 1781, in which he says he was about 71 years of age.

Samuel³—9 children

Peter³—

Lois³—Married Basil Poole

The Registers of Saint Anne's Church, Annapolis, and of Saint John's Parish, Baltimore County, Md., carry identical records of the baptism of "John, Son of Richard and Susannah Shipley, born March 25, 1716. baptized. July 29, 1717." The absence of John's name in the will would suggest that this son died in infancy, or at some time earlier than the execution of the will, which was eight years after John's baptism.

The will of Richard Shipley,² copied from the records in Annapolis by Larkin Amos Shipley, and the very interesting inventory of his property copied by Mrs. Lillie E. Wells, follow.

THE LAST WILL OF RICHARD SHIPLEY

In the name of God Amen, I Richard Shipley of Baltimore Co.,* in the Province of Maryland, Planter, being weak of body but of sound and perfect mind memory, thank be to Almighty God for the same, but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing the uncertainty of the present life *doe* make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following first and Principally I commit my soul unto the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and my body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried in descent Christian manner as my Executors hereinafter named shall think fitt nothing doubting but att the Generall Resurrection I shall reseive the same again by the mighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life I give and bequeath and dispose of the same in manner and form following: Item, I give and bequeath unto my four sons namely Adam, Richard, Samuel, and Peter Shipley and their heirs forever my Plantation being part of a tract of land called Adam the First to be equally divided between my four said sons after their mother's decease when the first comes to the age of Twenty-one years and that they be obliged to dispose of their parts to their Brothers if it should not consist with either of there Inclinations to recide thereon and to no other parson whatsoever and in care any of my said sons should depart this life before they come to the age of Twenty-one years that my said land to be equally divided between the Surviving Brothers for the use of them and there lives forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lewes Shipley and her heirs forever Twenty five acres of land out of my part of a Tract of Land called the Brothers Partnership to be laid out on that part

next to the Horse Head of Talbott's Resolution manor within the Courses of the Partnership N5 E-S4 E, S ¼E to be laid out by a strait line drawn to give the Quantity of Twenty five acres of land and three head of cattle out of my stock of my mark as to say one Cow one two year old heifer and one one year old heifer and their increase, I do leave unto my two friends as namely my Brother Robert Shipley and Benjamin Stephens Trustees to assist in my Sons in case of any deformance should arise or in any other case, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife, Susannah Shipley and my friend Benjamin Stephens Executors of my personal estate whatever the same shall be found and nominate and appoint my said loving wife and my friend Benjamin Stephens my whole and soul Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling and making void all other wills heretofore by me made and declaring this to be my last will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of Oct. 1724.

Witness John Dorsey of

E. Dorsey

^{his}
Robert X Shipley
mark

Joshua Dorsey

^{his}
Richard X Shipley
mark

Pro. Aug. 24, 1725

Will Book 18 WD # 1F337 Annapolis Reg. of Will Balto.
Liber Af205

*The residence of Richard Shipley was in Baltimore County close to line of Anne Arundel County in which the property was located. The line was changed in 1726 and the residence was then located in a part of what was then Anne Arundel County and is now Howard County.

INVENTORY OF RICHARD SHIPLEY ESTATE

Nov. 30th, 1725. Inventory Goods and Chattels. Right and cred. of Richard Shipley, late of Balto. Co., Md.

	L.	S.	J.
Dec'd. appraised in current money			
To his wearing apparel being old	3	01	= 0
To one brass hilt rapier Seabard hood	0	5	= 0
To one book of Common Prayer	0	3	= 6
To an old Bible part last testament	0	0	= 6
Part Lost			
To pair spurrs	0	0	= 6
To one servant man named Ralph Craft	12	0	= 0
3 barrel of iron at 4@	0	11	= 8
1 parcell of copper tools	0	6	= 0
1 parcell of carpenter tools	0	15	= 0
To 3 falling axes a H	0	10	= 0
To 1 pr. Mulrings a H	0	00	= 2
To 1 Kell plate and cut saw file and sett	1	2	= 0
To 1 cutting knife	0	1	= 6
To 1 doz. qt. bottles			
To 3 stone butter pots			
To 1 crock Ditto			
To 1 crock Ditto larger			
To 1 bottle stone mugg handcraft			
To 2 qts. stone mugg handcraft			
To 3 wine glasses			
To 1 chest 6 old—Ditto 4			
To 1 Jaad Box 1 oak Ditto			
1 small looking glass			
17 pounds of stocking yarns C 14@			
6 ells of new towels @ 1/6			
8 3/4 yds. white cotton			
2 lbs. of cullard & brown thread [colored]			
3 1/4 lbs. thread			
1 new spinning hook			
2 beds and covering for beds filled with wool			
2 old flock beds & ring sticks			
1 blanket. 1 robe, 1 rugg to each bed and sheets			
1 old bed filled with chaff			
3 breeding sows @ 10 l each	1	10	= 0

6 year old Barrow	1 = 10 = 0
11 spad Sows & Burrow 11 L each	6 = 1 = 0
Sow & 11 pigs	0 = 15 = 0
9 Ewees	3 = 3 = 0
Old hand mill—2 picks	
Old gring stone	
Horse called Rome, 7 yrs. old	
Bay Mare called Gentle, 9 yrs. old	
Black horse called Batchlor, 14 y. old	
2 old brace Collers and cart saddle	
1 seed plow	
1 seed plow old	
1 old weeding plow	
1 old cart	
5 barrells Indian Corn	
30½ pounds of old pewter	
18½ pounds of old pewter	
2 pair pot hamells	
211 pounds of pot iron	
1 iron pot Legg out & cracked old frying pans	
Good iron fire tongs and Scillish frame	
1 pr. bellows old	
1 old gun	
3 old cider (syder) casques	
3 old tubs and corn barrell	
4 old brad hoes	
2 grubbing axes half wore	
1 old saddle, 2 old bridles and old padd	
Old halter, 2 straps	
12 lbs. old iron	
2 old traps and other lumber	
1 cow—4 cows and calves	
4 yearlings	
4—2 year old steers	
1—3 year old steer	
1—5 year old Bull	
1 calf	
1—5 year old stear	
2—4 year old stears	
1 cow @ L 2-5-1	

1 yearling
1 cow and calf
2 steer hides
2 cow hides
1 heffer hide
2½ bu. of salt
14½ bu. of wheat
24½ barrell of Indian Corn
30½ barrell of beans
22 bu. of oats
3 old bin pans
2 old candle sticks
2 old Piggins & old pail
2 setts of Blocks & Rope for pigs
1 broke mouth stone jugg
13 shoats
2,129 pounds tabacco
Old spinning wheel

Amount of inventory £ 147: 3—0

Approved by Mr. Joshua Dorsey, son of Ed.

Approved by Lance Todd as a creditor

As a creditor I approve of foregoing appraisment

Phil Hammond 2-11-1725

As a brother I approve Peter ^{his}X Shipley
mark

As a brother I approve Robert ^{his}X Shipley
mark

March 3rd 1725

June 16, 1726 came Susannah Exetrix of Richard Shipley late of Balt. Co., Dec'd. and made oath to the truth and justice of foregoing inventory.

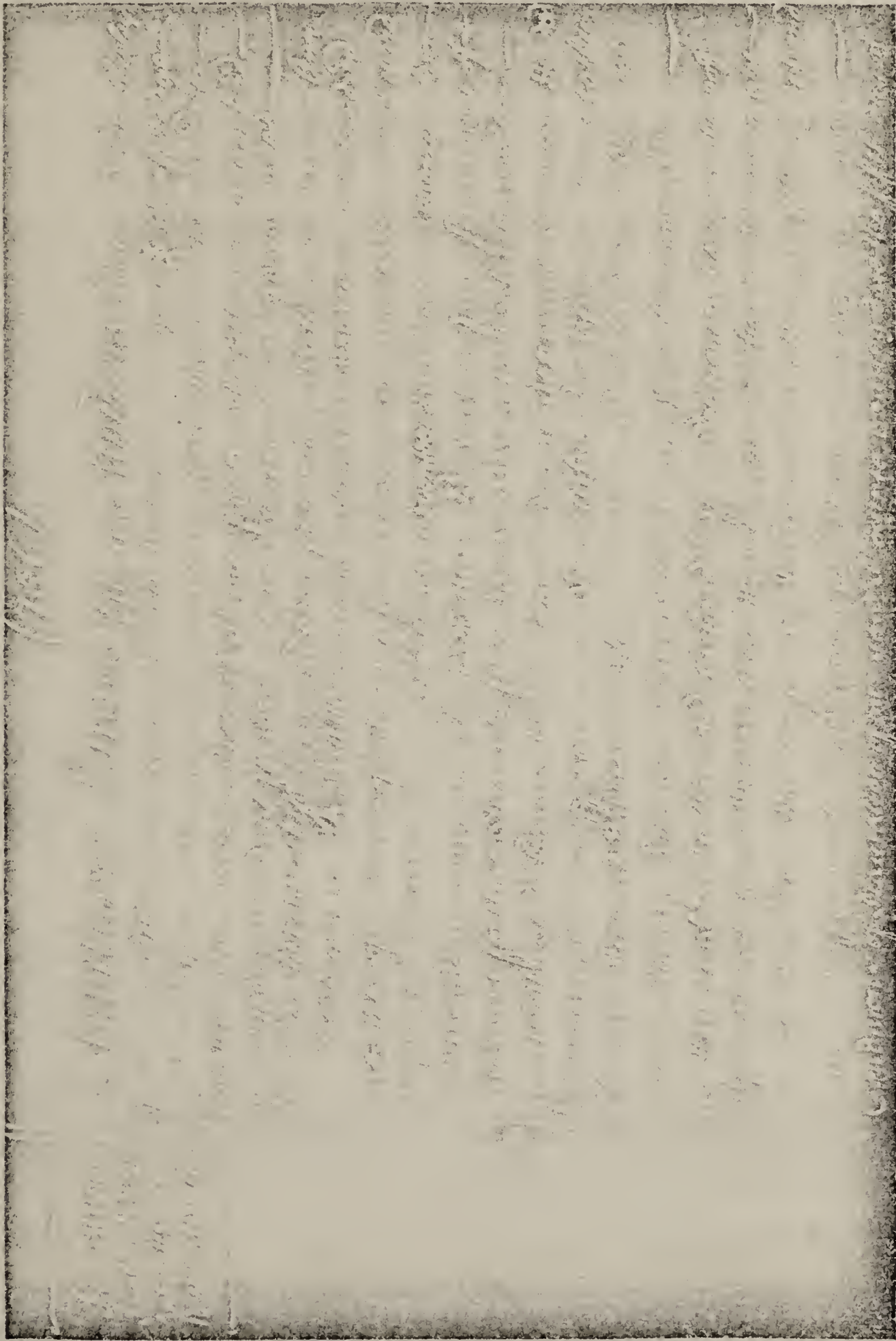
Sworn before me

Thos. Sheredine

Dupt. com. Balt. Co.

Adam and Peter Shipley—Patent for two hundred acres
called "Brothers' Partnership". November 16, 1722.

Liber E. I., No. 2. Folio 756.



DOCUMENT ESTABLISHING THE SHIPLEY ANCESTRY FROM RICHARD²
(SON OF ADAM¹) TO HIS SONS, ADAM³ AND PETER³.

CHAPTER V

ADAM SHIPLEY²

II. Adam Shipley², the second child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley has left no will nor any record of marriage or children. In the disposition of his father's land, Adam² receives from Richard², "all my right and title claim and interest of and to one hundred acres of land whereupon my mother now lives; it being a part of a tract of land known by the name of "Howard's and Porter's Range." This might suggest that the next to the oldest son remained with his mother on the old home place.

There is a persistent tradition that he was killed by the Indians. The traditions vary. The most picturesque version is about like this: The Indians were in the habit of making peaceful visits to his home but were careless of property rights and would pilfer anything they could lay hands on. Adam² sought to discourage their calls. One day, hearing of their approach, he heated a copper kettle very hot and turned it upside down to make an inviting seat. It burned one redskin so much that he sought revenge. Visiting his home when he was away, the Indians made havoc of things. One version says that no lives were taken, but another says that the wife of Adam² was killed or that he was led to believe that she was. With his brothers, Adam² followed the Indians and found them in camp ripping open his feather bed and scattering the feathers in childish glee. Seeing that there were too many Indians for them to fight, the small party fled. Adam² took one shot at them. His gun was too heavily loaded and it knocked him down. The Indians sought the party but could not find it. Adam², after recovering from his shock, crawled into an empty log. His little dog stayed by the log and barked, and in this way Adam² was discovered. He was tortured to death.

CHAPTER VI

ROBERT² AND ELIZABETH (STEVENS) SHIPLEY

II. Robert², the third child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, was married to Elizabeth Stevens, the daughter of Charles Stevens of Dorchester County. The name and family of Robert's wife are established by an indenture made by William Stevens, her brother, dated October 12, 1710. Robert², with his sisters, settled in that part of Anne Arundel County which is now a part of Howard County, and he became

identified with Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, Howard County, Maryland, of which he was one of the first vestrymen and pewholders together with others of the family. His name frequently appears in the records of this parish. His churchmanship is recognized in Helen W. Ridgely's book, *Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia*, page 156. There are entries in the register of this historic parish of the following children with dates, which may represent either the time of birth or of baptism, most probably the latter.

1686646

"Robert Shipley's Children, Wife Elizabeth.

Charles Shipley	March 27, 1711
Robert	October 9, 1713
Ruth	August 14, 1715
Keturah	November 22, 1717
Elizabeth	March 7, 1719
Sarah	June 3, 1721
Lowis (Lois)	June 1, 1723
George	September 20, 1726
William	May 1, 1729"

The register of Saint Anne's Church, Annapolis, carries a record of the baptism of "Keturah, daughter of Robert and Keturah Shipley, baptized, July 29, 1717. On this date John, the son of Richard and Susannah, was also baptized. This record is puzzling. If it is correct and if it applies to Robert,² the son of Adam,¹ it shows that he was married twice, but the record of his first marriage is not to be found. It also shows that the records of Christ Church are confused and incorrect as there is a Keturah Shipley born or baptized, November 22, 1717.

The family of Robert Shipley² is most interesting to the world because of its connection with the family of Abraham Lincoln. By the use of many collateral and confirming facts, Professor Louis A. Warren, the great authority on Lincoln, has shown that it was Robert Shipley,³ son of Robert Shipley,² son of Adam,¹ whose name appears on the Virginia Records in 1750 as a tithable, in Lunenburg County, showing that he was the head of a family. The list also contains the name of Richard Berry, who married Rachel Shipley,⁴ and of Robert Mitchell, who married Naomi.⁴ These were daughters of Robert Shipley.³

From Virginia Robert Shipley³ moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. April 18, 1772, Robert Shipley³ purchased a tract of land from David McCord. Edward and George Shipley were witnesses. Robert Mitchel also bought land from McCord. (*Court Records of Meklenburg County, N. C.*)

The connection of members of the family with the Hanks family dates very early. Robert Shipley³ had a daughter who married a Hanks. Ruth Shipley,³ daughter of Robert² married William Hanks and was the mother of Joseph Hanks. Two members of the Hanks family, Richard and James, have their names recorded in the census of 1790.

The absence from his will of the names of the older children of Robert² shows that they had no doubt moved away upon coming to maturity. It is very probable that they moved into North Carolina as shown in the records above and their children later moved into Washington, Kentucky, leaving their parents in the Old North State. Some time after Rachel (Shipley)⁴ Berry moved to Kentucky, her sister, Naomi (Shipley)⁴ Mitchell, followed her and later they were followed by another sister, Lucy,⁴ with her infant daughter, Nancy Hanks,⁵ who was born not much earlier than 1785. Nancy Hanks⁵ was married to Thomas Lincoln and became the mother of Abraham Lincoln. Lincoln's monument bears witness to the fact that his grandmother was a Shipley.

The genealogy of Abraham Lincoln has been the subject of most extensive research. The compilers and editors of this volume confess to no original work in this line and can only refer our readers to the work of others who have almost certainly established the family connections. See, *Shipley Ancestry of Lincoln's Mother*, by Louis A. Warren, Historical Research Director, Lincoln National Foundation, and *The Prairie Years*, by Carl Sandburg.

A copy of the will of Robert Shipley² of Adam¹ Will Book 31, folio 900, A. A. County, Md., follows.

WILL OF ROBERT SHIPLEY

In the name of God, Amen. I, Robert Shipley of A. A. County, in the province of Maryland, Planter being sick and weak of body, but sound of memory and judgment. Blessed be to God, therefore do make, constitute, and appoint and declare this last will and Testament.

Impremis: I give and bequeath my soul to God and my body to the Earth to be buried in such decent manner as my executors see fit.

Item: I give and bequeath and devise unto my son William, 190 acres of Land, part of a tract of Land called the "Last Shift," to be laid out contiguous to a tract of land containing 100 acres called "What's Left," gave by me to my son William some years since, by deed of gift, to him and his heirs, assigns forever.

Item: I give bequeath and devise unto my Grandson Robert, son of William, all the remainder of my tract of land called "Last Shift" to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give bequeath and devise to my said Grandson Robert Shipley, son of William, two hundred and forty acres of land, part of a tract of land called Shipley's Search, together with my dwelling Plantation, houses and orchards and all other appurtenances to him, and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: It is my will and desire that my son-in-law, John Hood have my negro Harry and Hester his wife at apprasial on those conditions, he the said John Hood, is to pay unto my son George the amount Harry is valued to by the appraisers, and to my Grandson Robert Shipley, son of William, the money Hester is valued or appraised to. To which money I give and devise to my son, and Grandson as above directed. To be paid to them their heirs, and assigns.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son William one negro man named Ben, to him his heirs and assigns.

Item: I give and bequeath to my said Grandson Robert Shipley, son of William, two young mares, and two cows and calves to be paid by my executor, here after named, when he comes to age, to him his heirs and assigns.

Item: I give and devise to my Grandson, Robert Shipley, son of William, a Rifle Gun to him and his heirs and assigns.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Lois, twenty pounds of current money to her, her heirs and assigns.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my two sons, George and William, (my older children having already had their portions and all and whole) and the remainder of my personal estate of what kind or nature so ever, to them and their heirs and assigns.

Item: I make constitute and appoint my two sons George and William my whole and sole executors of this my last will, and Testa-

ment, here by revoking, and making null and void all other will or wills any manner of way, made or declared by me before this time, and I declare this to be my only last will and Testament of Wills as witness my hand and seal this one only. Sixth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One.

Signed and Sealed and acknowledged by Robert Shipley to be his last will, in presents of:

Vachel Dorsey
John Whips
Thomas Sellman

his
Robert X Shipley
mark

Robert Shipley's Will

Liber 31 folio 900—Will Books Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

Will made—December 6, 1761.

Probated—March 9, 1763.

CHAPTER VII

PETER SHIPLEY²

II. Peter Shipley², the fourth child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, is one of whom little is known and yet the existing documents present the greatest difficulty in interpreting the facts that are verifiable. He received from his brother Richard², when his father, Adam's estate was divided, 100 acres on Elk Ridge, a part of "Adam the First," adjoining the land of his brother Robert².

There is another deed from Richard and Susannah of Baltimore County to Peter Shipley for a tract of land called "Batchlers Vineyard" being part of "Adam the First" containing 90 acres. The consideration was 4,000 pounds of tobacco, dated September 29, 1712. *T. R. No. A. F. 213.*

There is an interesting deposition in the Chancery Court at Annapolis, *Liber 18, folio 35*, where Peter Shipley² identified as the son of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, swears that he was at a certain spot with the surveyor, Peter Pinkstone, "about 20 or 30 years ago" and knows some boundary trees in the land surveyed for Adam¹. The date of this deposition is February 2, 1747, and the deponent declares himself to be "Peter Shipley, Sr., 60 years old." This would place his birth in 1687.

CHAPTER VIII

KETURAH (SHIPLEY)² BARNES

II. Keturah Shipley², the fifth child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, married James Barnes. The marriage occurred prior to March 19, 1706, the date of a deed in which Richard² conveyed all his rights in a parcel of land called "Shipley's Choice," to his sisters, Keturah² Barnes, the wife of James Barnes, and Lois Shipley².

There is a deposition by Richard Shipley,³ aged seventy-one years, or thereabouts, dated February 20, 1781, swearing that about 1724 he was with his father Richard² at a certain place called "Eves Dowry," which was on the land given his sister, now the land of James Barnes. The Register in Saint Anne's Church, Annapolis, gives this baptismal record:

Susannah Born, November 23, 1715.

A will of James Barnes, Jr.³, son of James and Keturah (Shipley)² Barnes, made January 4, 1740, and probated April 16, 1740, leaves his property to three sons, Richard⁴, James⁴, and John⁴. The executors are his brothers, Adam³ and Peter Barnes³.

These documents furnish us the names of four children of Keturah (Shipley)² Barnes, the fifth child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley.

James, Jr.⁴
Susannah⁴
Adam⁴
Peter⁴

CHAPTER IX

LOIS (SHIPLEY)² PORTER

II. Lois², the sixth child of Adam¹ and Lois Shipley, received from her brother Richard² one-half interest in "Shipley's Choice" with her sister Keturah (Shipley)² Barnes. Lois married Peter Porter, the grandson, and the third of the same name, of Peter Porter, who came from England on the *Tiger*, arriving in Virginia, January, 1622, when he was but seventeen years of age. Peter Porter¹ came to Anne Arundel County before 1651. Peter Porter³ married Lois Shipley² in 1702 or 1703. Nine children were born to this union between 1704 and 1723: Their names with brief records follow:

Peter Porter¹—Said to have married a Shipley. Died after 1774.

Philip Porter¹—Wife Keturah. Died 1758.

Lois Porter¹—Married Robert Barnes February 11, 1728.

Charles Porter¹

Mary Porter¹—Baptized March 12, 1713.

John Porter¹—Born February 6, 1716. Baptized June 24, 1716.

Sarah Porter¹—Baptized June 15, 1718.

Catherine D. Porter¹—Baptized May 21, 1721. Married David Todd April, 1753.

Silvanus Porter¹—Baptized June 10, 1723.

An excellent and full study of the Porter Family has been made by W. A. Porter and printed under the title, *Porter Genealogy*. Inasmuch as it has been the intention of the compilers and editors of this book to go over no ground already covered by research and to print no extensive material which has been printed in other volumes, the descendants of Lois Porter will not be followed through and all who are interested in this line are referred to the work done by W. A. Porter under the title named above.

PART II

DESCENDANTS OF ADAM SHIPLEY¹ FROM THE THIRD GENERATION

CHAPTER I

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SHIPLEY² DESCENDANTS OF ADAM SHIPLEY³ OF RICHARD SHIPLEY²

Compiled by Mrs. Marvin R. Shipley

III. Adam Shipley³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ made his will March 19, 1767; it was probated April 4, 1778. (See Wills, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. Liber E. V. I. No. 33 folio 53). He mentions his wife, but does not give her name. He names three sons: John,⁴ Richard⁴ and Adam,⁴ and states that he has six children living. Records show that he deeded property in 1756 to three daughters: Margaret, wife of Benjamin Burgess Chaney; Ruth, wife of Thomas Sellman; and Urith, the wife of Thomas Harley, or Hardy. There is no record for the daughters. Adam Shipley³ names his wife executrix, and his son Richard⁴ executor, of his will. Robert⁵ and Ruth,⁵ the children of his son Adam,⁴ are left their father's share of land called "Adam's Garden" located in Baltimore County. John⁴ is to have the homestead after the death of his mother, and is willed land called "Addition to Adam the First". Richard is thought to be the eldest son because he is named executor in his father's will.

IV. Richard Shipley⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1730 or 31, married Jane Aton, (granddaughter of Henry Aytown or Aton, Sr.), and his wife Jane (Dorsey) Shipley, all of Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. See will of Henry Aton, Sr., 1762—Liber 1 folio 830). They were the parents of: Adam; Jane, married Gabriel Friend; Richard Aton, married May 21, 1795, Elizabeth Jones; Ruth, married Thomas Prather; John; Benjamin; and Mary (called Polly). We have only the record of Ruth and Thomas Prather of this family.

V. Ruth Shipley⁵ of Richard⁴ and Jane (Aton) Shipley, born March 19, 1772; died March 20, 1841 on the Prather Plantation, "Richards Choice," near Clearspring, Md.; married December 20, 1792, Thomas Prather, born October 15, 1758, died 1804. Their children:

VI. Jane Prather, born December 14, 1794.

VI. Lucy Prather and VI Richard Prather, twins, born October 15, 1796; Lucy died October 23, 1815; Richard died 1865.

VI. Benjamin Prather, born October 17, 1798.

VI. Harry Prather, born January 13, 1800.

VI. Thomas Prather, born April 3, 1802.

VI. Samuel T. Prather, born June 13, 1804.

The following record gives only the descendants of Jane Prather, of Ruth (Shiple) and Thomas Prather. Jane Prather⁶ born December 14, 1794; died December 3, 1868, in Canton, Illinois; married December 18, 1814, Benjamin Borden, born between 1780 and 1782, died September 10, 1821. Their children: Margaret, Rebecca and Louisa Belt Borden; were the only children who lived past infancy.

VII. Margaret Rebecca Borden, born July 22, 1816; died April 23, 1885, in Canton, Illinois; married, March 20, 1856, Joseph Harmison. Their children: Borden Rice and Joseph Greenaway Harmison.

VIII. Borden Rice Harmison of Margaret Rebecca, born October 23, 1857; died February 22, 1873 in Canton, Ill.

VIII. Joseph Greenaway Harmison, born January 16, 1860; lives in Geneseo, Illinois. Married first December 25, 1884, Florence Lee Crane. Their children: Simeon, Charles Rice, Louise, and Lali Harmison; Joseph Greenaway Harmison,³ married second, September 30, 1899, Aline Gartner. Their child, Ruth Harmison.

IX. Simeon Harmison of Joseph G. and Florence (Crane), born January 10, 1887; married ————— June 28, 1911.

IX. Charles Rice Harmison of Joseph G. and Florence (Crane), born December 11, 1889; married, September 9, 1914, Frances L. Bays. Their children: Charles Rice, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1916; Fern Annette, born May 12, 1920; and Margaret Eays Harmison, born September 1, 1926. Their home is in Winnetta, Montana.

IX. Louise Harmison, of Joseph G. and Florence (Crane), born February 7, 1893; married, November 1916, ————Toncray. Their child, Clarice Harmison Toneray, born 1919 in Canton, Ill.

IX. Lali Harmison of Joseph G. and Florence (Crane), born Jan. 25, 1896; lives in Canton, Ill.

IX. Ruth Harmison of Joseph G. and Aline (Gartner) Harmison, born November 22, 1901; died January 4, 1928 in Geneseo, Illinois.

VII. Louisa Belt Borden of Jane (Prather) and Benjamin Borden, born September 6, 1821; died April 10, 1910 in Ashland, Virginia; married, March 1, 1848, Samuel Rice of Greencastle, Pennsylvania born July 2, 1816, died August 13, 1880, in Ashland, Virginia. Louisa Belt Borden was his second wife. Their children:

Samuel Borden, Laura Virginia, James Edward, Maurice Page, Charles Owings, and Lillie Margaret Rice.

VIII. Samuel Borden Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born March 18, 1849; died June 26, 1922; married December 15, 1880, Mattie Eloise Lyell. Their children: Samuel Lyell, born February 17, 1882, died February 24, 1926; Mary Louise; Borden Prather; George Henry; and James Edward Rice.

IX. Mary Louise Rice of Samuel Borden, born May 5, 1884; married November 10, 1909, Weldon Clay Blanton. Their children:

X. Weldon Clay Blanton, Jr., born August 24, 1910.

X. Samuel Lyell Blanton, born November 9, 1911.

X. Lewis Stuart Blanton, born July 27, 1913.

All are living in Ashland, Virginia.

IX. Borden Prather Rice of Samuel Borden, born November 5, 1890, is living in Florence, S. C., and is unmarried.

IX. George Henry Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born July 17, 1894. He is a Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy.

IX. James Edward Rice of Samuel Borden, born July 5, 1897; died Nov. 16, 1930 in Ashland, Virginia.

VIII. Laura Virginia Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born December 27, 1850; died January 12, 1928; married December 22, 1886, Charles Gunnell Blakey. Their children: William Charles, and Ruth Blakey.

IX. William Charles Blakey, born January 2, 1888; married May 29, 1915, Elizabeth Webb. They live in Coral Gables, Florida and have no children.

IX. Ruth Blakey, born April 15, 1892; married, January 5, 1918, Walter Sydnor, Jr. Their child, Virginia Sydnor, born Nov. 15, 1918. They live in Ashland, Virginia.

VIII. James Edward Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born September 3, 1853; died June 3, 1918, in Canton, Ill., married January 15, 1881, Dora Hancock. Their children: Joseph Delvin, Samuel Claire, and Charles Ellis Rice.

IX. Joseph Delvin Rice of James Edward, born January 2, 1882; married November 16, 1911, Urline Vorhees. They live in Denver, Colorado.

IX. Samuel Claire Rice of James Edward, born Nov. 1, 1883; married Pearl Dalton. Their child, James, born May 8, 1909. They live in Canton, Illinois.

IX. Charles Ellis Rice, born March 15, 1902; married July 5, 1937, Helen J. Anderson. They live in Galesburg, Ill.

VIII. Maurice Page Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born April 15, 1856; married October 8, 1880, Alice W. Miller and is an attorney in Lewistown, Ill. Their children: Iva M., Mary Louise, Jessie Virginia, and Samuel Howard Rice.

IX. Iva M. Rice, born February 3, 1882; married June 30, 1908, Clarence Nicholas McCumber. Their children: Dean Rice, born June 28, 1909; Mary Louise, born December 15, 1910; married October 24, 1936, Robert Snively and Clarence Max McCumber, born April 25, 1912.

IX. Mary Louise Rice of Maurice Page, born February 28, 1885; married October 22, 1913, Charles Douglas Porch. Their children: Mary Louise, born February 8, 1915; and Margaret Hudnut Porch, born March 16, 1919. All live in Wilmington, Delaware.

IX. Jessie Virginia Rice of Maurice Page, born July 9, 1887; married April 29, 1907, Wilbur Clayton Arnett. They live in Lewistown, Ill. Their children: Miriam Rice, Helen V., and Dorothy Arnett.

X. Miriam Rice Arnett, born March 29, 1908; married July 18, 1936, Edward W. Proctor. They live in Washington, D. C.

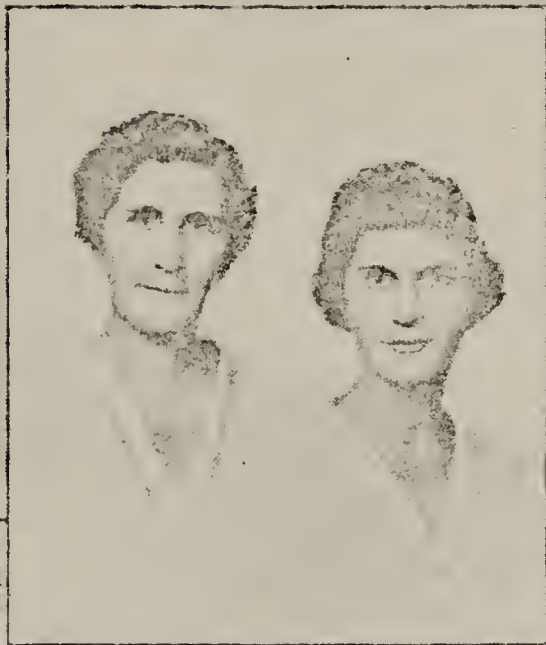
X. Helen Virginia Arnett, born September 14, 1909; married January 18, 1932, Carl Morris Marshall. Their children: Guilford Morris, born April 1, 1933, died May 19, 1933; Carl Leroy Marshall, born May 2, 1934 in Ipava, Ill.

X. Dorothy Arnett, born April 10, 1913; married June 26, 1937, Marshall Edgar Tippey. They live in Lewistown, Ill.

IX. Samuel Howard Rice of Maurice Page, born September 19, 1891; married October 19, 1920, Isabelle Claire Syron. They live in Chicago, Ill.

VIII. Charles Owings Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born November 18, 1858; died October 2, 1922; married August 22, 1894, Anna M. Ingersoll. He was a doctor in Denver, Colorado. No issue.

VIII. Lillie Margaret Rice of Samuel and Louisa Belt (Borden) Rice, born May 6, 1862. Miss Lillie Rice of Ashland, Va., gave this record of her family, taken from Bibles in her possession.



1—JANE PRATHER BORDEN

2—MARGARET R. (BORDEN) HARMISON

3—LOUISA (BORDEN) RICE

4—RUTH (BLAKEY) SYDNOR
AND DAUGHTER VIRGINIA

5—MAURICE P. RICE

6—LAURA V. (RICE) BLAKEY

In the will of Adam,³ he names his grandchildren, Robert⁵ and Ruth,⁵ (sister of Robert⁵). "I give and bequeath to my grandson, Robert Shipley, son of Adam, and his heirs forever, all my part of a tract of land that lies on the east side of a branch called Little Soldier's Delight in Baltimore County. Should he die without heirs, then the said land is to go to my grandson Adam Shipley and his heirs forever." Adam Shipley's wife, and his son Richard,⁴ were to keep the said land rented for seven years until the said Robert came to the age of twenty one years. The rent arising for the seven years was to go to Robert's⁵ sister, Ruth Shipley.⁵ This will gives us the date of birth of Robert Shipley,⁵ 1753.

V. Ruth Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ is named in her grandfather's will. Adam Shipley³ provided money for her education. No further record.

V. Robert Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ made his will March 15, 1831; it was probated Feb. 3, 1832. He names the following children: Cornelius; Otho; Honour, wife of Thomas Lec; Lewis; Robert Tevis; Maranda; and Helen. The name of the daughter who married a Mercier is not known. Robert Tevis was willed his father's home, "Adam's Garden," and Cornelius was to have the property on which he then lived. He leaves money to a grandson, Robert Shipley Mercier, and a granddaughter, Margaret Mercier, of whom we have no record.

VI. Cornelius Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married December 15, 1825, Sarah Ann Hammond Marriott. Their children: Edwin Marriott, James M., Henry Clay, Emily A., Mary H., Georgianna, Charlotte, Robert, and Cornelius.

VII. Edwin Marriott Shipley of Cornelius, born October 15, 1827; died June 7, 1915; married December 20, 1866, Elizabeth Higgins Bennett. Their children: James E., William H., Sara Ella, H. Jennie, Emily, and Bessie E. Shipley.

VIII. James E. Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born October 6, 1868; died April 16, 1929.

VIII. William H. Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born November 22, 1869; died September 9, 1914.

VIII. Sarah Ella Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born January 21, 1872; married May 3, 1899, William⁸ R. Shipley of Henry⁷ B. of Lewis⁶.

Their children are named under descendants of Henry B. Shipley, their paternal line.

VIII. Jennie Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born November 20, 1875; died April 5, 1930; married June 5, 1901, Norman Anderson of Virginia. Their children: Mildred E.; Margaret E., married C. Falmer; Jeannette; and Helen Anderson.

VIII. Emily Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born July 22, 1877; died May 3, 1878.

VIII. Bessie E. Shipley of Edwin Marriott, born April 23, 1879; died April 25, 1912; married John Grover.

VII. James M. Shipley⁷ of Cornelius⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ married Elizabeth Harper of Easton, Md. She was a sister to Helen, who married Henry Clay Shipley.

VII. Henry Clay Shipley, M. D., of Cornelius, died February, 1915; married Helen Harper of Easton, Maryland. Their children: Henry Marriott; Emily A.; and Helen Harper Shipley, who married Rufus W. Pearson.

VII. Emily A. Shipley of Cornelius, died March 19, 1880; married Freeborn Gardner.

VII. Mary H. Shipley of Cornelius, married Vernon Dorsey.

VII. Georgianna Shipley of Cornelius, died July 14, 1848.

VII. Charlotte Shipley of Cornelius. No record.

VII. Robert Shipley of Cornelius. No record.

VII. Cornelius Shipley of Cornelius, died in infancy.

VI. Otho Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Miss Paine of Baltimore. The only record available is that there were two children: Samuel H., and Columbus Shipley.

VI. Honour Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married February 16, 1810, Thomas Lee. No record.

VI. Lewis Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1794; died 1858; married Elizabeth Macklefresh, daughter of John. They lived in Carroll County and were the parents of Alanson Fletcher, George Lansing, Ira Randolph, Henry B., Emily M., John Robert, and Margaret E. Shipley. Lewis Shipley served in the War of 1812 and for his services was given land in Iowa. His son Ira Randolph settled on the land.

VII. Alanson Fletcher Shipley of Lewis, born March 6, 1822; died July 8, 1890; married 1846, Elizabeth Ann Gorsuch, born 1816, died 1862, daughter of Nathan Gorsuch. Their child, Francis Henry Shipley.



REVEREND FRANCIS HENRY SHIPLEY

VIII. Rev. Francis Henry Shipley, born February 20, 1847; died May 30, 1935, at Berwyn, Maryland; married February 20, 1872, Virginia Harman of Albemarle County, Virginia. Their children: Carrie Harman, born Nov. 21, 1872; Stella Alanson, born January 11, 1878; and Eugenia Shipley, born August 2, 1882, married Ernest T. Thomas. Rev. Francis Henry Shipley, a member of Baltimore Conference, M. E. Church, South, married second, Mrs. Esther Spalding Oliver.

VII. George Lansing Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ married Eliza Hanson. Their children: Belle, Nannie, Kate, George, and James Shipley. No further record.

VII. Ira Randolph Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ was born Sept. 5, 1826; died May 10, 1899; married 1848, Adoline Miller. Their home was in Yale, Iowa. Their children: David Lewis, Laura, Henry Freemont, Ann, Emily Elizabeth, Ira Randolph, U. S. Grant, and Louise Belle Shipley. Ira Randolph Shipley was a member of the Iowa Legislature.

VIII. David Lewis Shipley of Ira Randolph, born December 26, 1850; died October 23, 1907.

VIII. Laura Shipley of Ira Randolph, born March 17, 1853; married ——— Niester.

VIII. Henry Freemont Shipley of Ira Randolph, born June 6, 1856; died December 19, 1915.

VIII. Anna Shipley of Ira Randolph, born November 17, 1858; married ——— Oliver.

VIII. Emily E. Shipley of Ira Randolph, born January 16, 1861; married ——— Weigle.

VIII. Ira Randolph Shipley of Ira Randolph, born November 18, 1864.

VIII. U. S. Grant Shipley of Ira Randolph, born March 6, 1866.

VIII. Louise Bell Shipley of Ira Randolph, born September 13, 1868; married ——— Driscoll.

VII. Henry B. Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ married Susan R. Binnegar. Their children: Lewis, Susie R., Levi, Ella, William R., Edward L., Mamie E., Frank, and John Shipley.

VIII. Lewis Shipley of Henry B., born November 1860; died October 31, 1879.

VIII. Susie R. Shipley of Henry B., died April 4, 1938; married ———— Brown.

VIII. Levi Shipley of Henry B., born November 25, 1863.

VIII. Ella Shipley of Henry B., born August 31, 1866; died October 19, 1892; married ———— Wilson.

VIII. William R. Shipley of Henry B., married May 3, 1899, Sarah Ella Shipley daughter of Edwin Marriott Shipley⁷ of Cornelius⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹. Their children: William Dudley, Elizabeth Eugenia, Edwin Bennett, and Henry Lester Shipley.

IX. Elizabeth Eugenia Shipley of Sarah Ella and William R. married June 20, 1923, Harry J. Myers. Their children: Mary Eleanor and Helen Louise Myers.

IX. Henry Lester Shipley of Sarah Ella and William R. married August 19, 1934, Dorothy Young. Their children: Marvin Bennett, Clifton Thomas, and William Lester Shipley.

VIII. Edward L. Shipley of Henry B., born October 15, 1871.

VIII. Mamie E. Shipley of Henry B., born May 12, 1873; married ———— Wilson.

VIII. Frank Shipley of Henry B., born April 5, 1875.

VIII. John Shipley of Henry B., born 1880.

VII. Emily M. Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born December 10, 1836; died November, 1905; married Henry A. Junkins. Their children: Charles M., James Burton, William Bruce, Florence E., and Emily Grace Junkins.

VIII. Charles M. Junkins of Emily and Henry Junkins, born March 28, 1867; died February 7, 1907; married ————. Their children: Dora, Ethel, and Maude Junkins.

VIII. James Burton Junkins of Emily and Henry Junkins, born June 18, 1869.

VIII. William Bruce Junkins of Emily and Henry Junkins, born January 8, 1873; married April 16, 1902, Ella Stoffel. Their children: Raymond, Catherine, and May Junkins.

VIII. Florence E. Junkins of Emily and Henry Junkins, born February 21, 1874; died May 12, 1904; married October 11, 1893, Nelson Sullivan. Their child, James Sullivan.

VIII. Emily Grace Junkins of Emily and Henry Junkins, born March 21, 1879; married December 10, 1901, Charles William Gray. They live in Montgomery County and have a child, William Grayson Gray, born November 12, 1908. The record of the family of Emily Shipley and Henry A. Junkins was given by Mrs. Emily Grace Gray.

VII. John Robert Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born November 9, 1824; died November 14, 1897; married Mary Ellen Snowden, born June 13, 1833, died March 14, 1933. Mary Ellen (Snowden) Shipley lived to be almost one hundred years old. Their children: Robert Gassaway, born March 3, 1856, died June 15, 1856; Annie Elizabeth; Samuel Lewis; John Wesley; Mary Emma; Harry; Alonza Edgar; Rachel Virginia; and Clarence G. Shipley.

VIII. Annie Elizabeth Shipley of John Robert, born May 8, 1859; died November 25, 1932; married John Thomas.

Their children: Ida May Thomas, married ———— Disney, and Annie Thomas, married ———— Owens.

VIII. Samuel Lewis Shipley of John Robert born October 25, 1860; married Mary E. Grimes. Their children: Joan, Edward L.; Addie, married ———— Watkins; Lena, married ———— King; Zera, married ———— Beall, Frank, Walker, and Maurice A. Shipley.

VIII. John Wesley Shipley of John Robert, born January 7, 1863. He married three times. His first wife was Fanny Grimes; second Hattie Norton; and third, Catherine Boone. Their children: (we have the names of only five, and do not know which of the wives were their mothers). They are Pearl, Ruby, John, William, and Aubrey. There was another son. Pearl married ———— Bagerman.

VIII. Mary Emma Shipley of John Robert, born April 26, 1867; died May 26, 1869.

VIII. Harry Shipley of John Robert born April 26, 1869; died unmarried.

VIII. Alonza Edgar Shipley of John Robert, born November 1, 1870; died unmarried.

VIII. Rachel Virginia Shipley of John Robert, born October 2, 1872; married Anthony Smith. Their children: Ethel, Roy, Enzor, and Norman Smith.

VIII. Clarence G. Shipley of John Robert, born September 7, 1875; married December 3, 1903, Mary C. Hager. Their children:

IX. John Robert Shipley, born December 24, 1904, gave the record of the descendants of John Robert and Ellen Snowden Shipley. He is known as J. Robert Shipley.

IX. Mary A. Shipley, born August 13, 1908.

IX. Phyllis C. Shipley, born March 23, 1915.

VII. Margaret E. Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Henry Stump. No record.

VI. Robert Tevis Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 1, 1806; died August 13, 1875; married Louisa Mathias of Colonel Jacob Mathias (War of 1812) and Miss Shorb of Westminster, Maryland. Their children: Jacob Mathias, born 1841, died 1843; William Shorb; John Francis; Samuel David; Robert; and Mary Agnes Shipley.

VII. William Shorb Shipley, born in 1844; died June 21, 1870. William Shorb Shipley was a medical doctor, being graduated from an early class of the Baltimore College of Physicians and Surgeons. He was exceedingly handsome, somewhat resembling John Wilkes Booth. In the hysteria following Lincoln's assassination, Dr. Shipley was arrested while riding horse-back near Harper's Ferry, Maryland, in the belief that he was Booth. He was not released for several days until complete identification was established.

VII. John Francis Shipley, born 1848; died September, 1915. He married first, Miss Florence Dorsey of "Dorsey's Cross-Roads"; no issue. Married second, in 1900, Miss Mary Marcella Shipley, of Thomas Chew Shipley and Mary Marcella Cross. They had five children.

VIII. John Francis Shipley, Jr.

VIII. Jacob Mathias Shipley.

VIII. Edward Worthington Shipley.

VIII. Mary Marcella Shipley.

VIII. Anna Louise Shipley.

VII. Samuel David Shipley⁷ of Robert Tevis⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard,² of Adam,¹ born September 21, 1853; died April 21, 1936; married first in 1884, Genevieve Golden, of Georgetown, D. C. Their children: Walters Robert, William Shorb, and Bessie Marie Shipley. Genevieve (Golden) Shipley died January 14, 1893.

VIII. Walters Robert Shipley, born August 4, 1887; married January 28, 1910, Elizabeth Dennestadt of Adam and Elizabeth



1—GENEVIEVE GOLDEN SHIPLEY
2—ROSALIE DIGGES SHIPLEY

3—SAMUEL DAVID SHIPLEY
4—CHILDREN OF SAMUEL D. SHIPLEY

von Berg Dennesteadt. Their children: Genevieve, Christine, Walters Robert, Jr., and Dorothy M. Shipley.

IX. Genevieve Shipley, born December 31, 1910; married Herman Tevis of Baltimore. Their children: Betty Lou and Robert Tevis.

IX. Christine Shipley, born — married February 25, 1913; Paul Smith of Ohio. Their children:

IX. Walters Robert, Jr., born April 8, 1916.

IX. Dorothy May, born January 28, 1919.

VIII. William Shorb Shipley, born February 24, 1889; married February 20, 1912, Lillian Rochelle Maddox of Thomas Maddox. Their children: Margaret Louise and Mary Agnes Shipley.

IX. Margaret Louise Shipley, born September 24, 1913.

IX. Mary Agnes Shipley, born June 15, 1920.

VIII. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Golden Shipley, born August 10, 1890; married 1913, Carroll L. Weaver of Baltimore. No issue. She married second June 30, 1938, Harold L. Cowell of Minnesota.

VII. Samuel D. Shipley married second, September, 1895, Rosalie Digges of Dudley Digges and Hannah (Manro) Digges of Va. and Baltimore County, Maryland. Their children: Dorothy M. and Gloria Shipley.

VIII. Dorothy Manro, born January 19, 1899; married June 1, 1920, Henry Raynor Granger, III, of Baltimore. No issue.

VIII. Gloria Shipley, born June 14, 1900.

Rosalie (Digges) Shipley, died on August 15, 1903.

VII. Robert Shipley of Robert Tevis,⁶ born 1865; died in infancy.

VII. Mary Agnes Shipley of Robert Tevis,⁶ born in 1860; died November 17, 1931; married John W. Hammond of Frederick County. Their children: Robert Tevis and John Francis Hammond.

VIII. Robert Tevis Hammond married Ruth ———.

VIII. John Francis Hammond married Martha ———.

VII. Samuel David Shipley was born on a part of the Adam Shipley⁴ land known as "Adam's Garden", a tract of land lying between Gorsuch's Switch on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and Eldersburg.

The original house erected by Adam Shipley⁴ was entirely destroyed by fire in March, 1906. It was at that time nearly 200 years old. Of interest to many Shipleys is the fact that the large central hall in the old house, which later was enlarged by several

wings, was the meeting place of the Methodists of that part of the county for many years, prior to the building of the Methodist Church at Freedom, Carroll County, Maryland.

On the northern boundary of "Adam's Garden", there is a very large pine tree, said to have been planted by Adam Shipley⁴. Under this tree are buried Adam Shipley⁴, his wife, and one or two servants.

"Adam's Garden" was sold by Samuel D. Shipley to the Springfield State Hospital in March, 1920; thus, only the direct descendants of Adam Shipley⁴ and the State of Maryland have owned the property.

Mrs. Dorothy (Shipley) Granger gave the record for the family of Robert Tevis Shipley.⁶

VI. Maranda Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Israel Frizzel. Their children: Peyton, Ann, and Edward Frizzel.

VII. Peyton Frizzel had two children: Ella, and Mrs. Bayard Dorsey.

VI. Helen Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married May 5, 1833, Christian DeVries, Jr. Their children: Robert, Caroline, and John Olige DeVries.

VII. Robert DeVries of Helen (Shipley) DeVries, married Josephine Haas. Their children: Haas; Keaner; Martha, married Dr. Campbell; Helen, married Fred. H. Gottlieb; and Robert DeVries.

VII. Caroline DeVries of Helen (Shipley) DeVries married Charles Warfield. Their child, Wade H. D. Warfield.

VIII. Wade H. D. Warfield, born October 7, 1864; died July 24, 1935; married first Blanche Waterhouse 1891; married second, Ellen Waterhouse April, 1898. Their children by the first wife: Josephine, Helen, and Blanche Warfield.

IX. Josephine Warfield, born February 21, 1892; married January 18, 1917, James Offutt Ridgely. Their children: Wade Warfield, Josephine Marie, Helen Francis, and Caroline D. Ridgely.

X. Wade Warfield Ridgely, born April 17, 1918.

X. Josephine Marie Ridgely, born March 25, 1920; married in 1937 Matthew F. Reilly.

X. Helen Francis Ridgely, born October 28, 1921.

X. Caroline DeVries Ridgely, born July 25, 1931.

IX. Helen Warfield, born June 13, 1893; married in 1920 Henry DeVries Cassard, a major in the U. S. Army. Their child, Henry DeVries Cassard, Jr., born February 3, 1924.

IX. Blanche Warfield, born March 11, 1895; married February, 1918, Morgan Ott Taylor. They live in Wheeling, West Virginia. Their children: Ellen Waterhouse, born January 6, 1920; and Josephine Taylor, born April 1, 1921.

VII. John Olige DeVries of Helen (Shipley) DeVries, born May 16, 1838; died March 15, 1912; married January 31, 1865, Emily Wadlow (of John Oliver Wadlow and Jemima Howard Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam.¹) Their children: Walter Howard, Clarence, Harry R., Mary Jemima, John Oliver, Richard Herbert, Carrie and George DeVries.

VIII. Walter Howard DeVries of John Olige, born June 2, 1868; died March 28, 1902; married Kate Hamilton.

VIII. Clarence Wadlow DeVries of John Olige, born June 3, 1869; died March 21, 1870, unmarried.

VIII. Harry R. DeVries of John Olige, born January 6, 1871; married Lou Dorsey. No issue.

VIII. Mary Jemima DeVries of John Olige, born March 1, 1873; married January 25, 1900, Pearse C. Prough. Their children: Marion Pearse, born August 1, 1902; Leroy DeVries, born July 6, 1905; Emily Ann, born July 26, 1908; and Irma Prough, born September 4, 1913.

VIII. John Oliver DeVries of John Olige, born February 2, 1874; married Emma Koller. There are children, but information is not available.

VIII. Richard Herbert DeVries of John Olige, born June 1, 1876; died January 10, 1937; married June, 1897, Maude Slack. Their children: William Slack, John Wadlow, Leslie, and Dorothy Wilson DeVries.

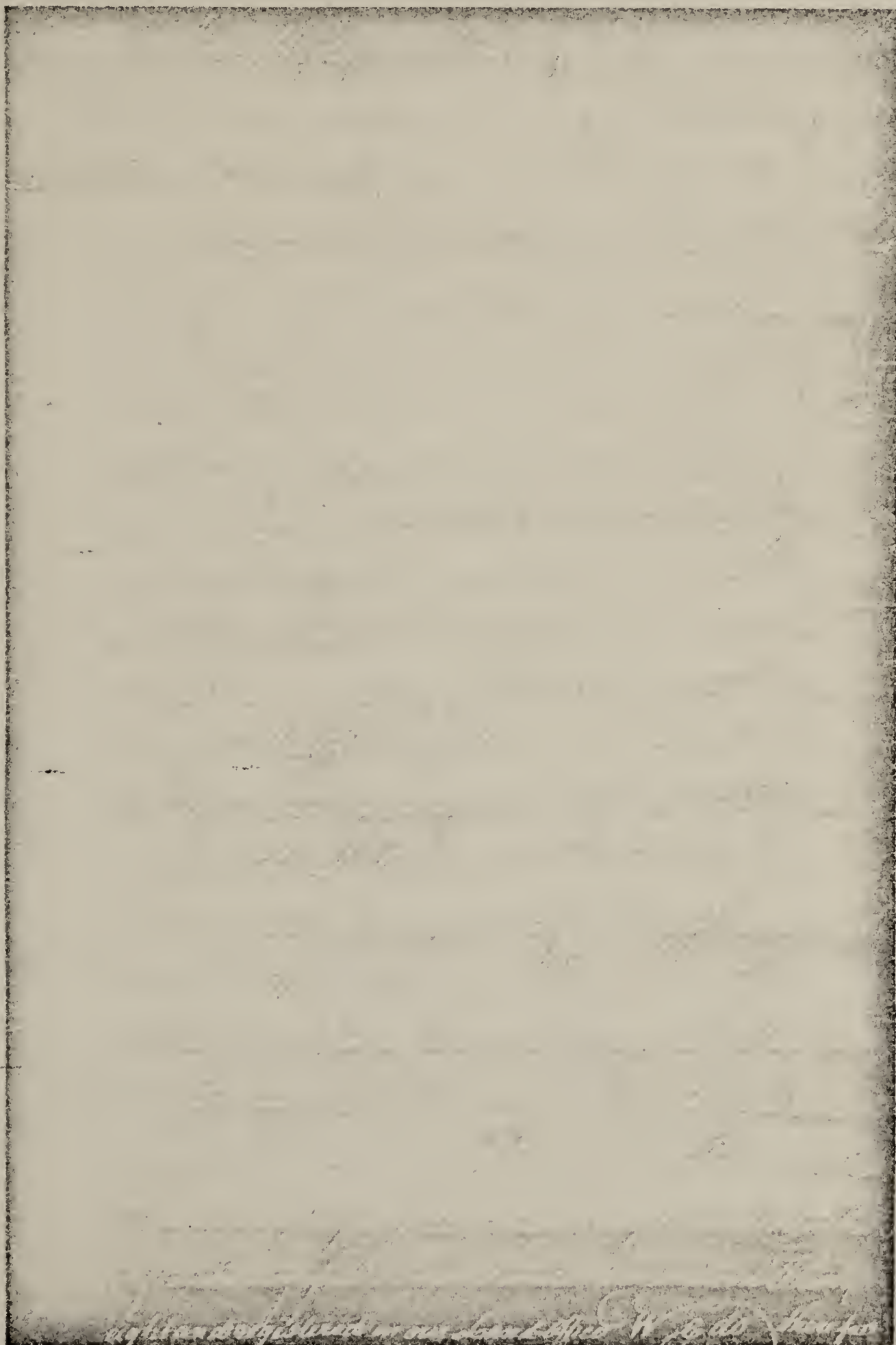
IX. William Slack DeVries, born January 23, 1898; died December 4, 1933; married January 19, 1921, Mary Waters of Montgomery County, Maryland. Their child: Elizabeth Waters DeVries, born January 5, 1922.

IX. John Wadlow DeVries, born July 11, 1900; married Salome Schramm. Their children: John and Nancy DeVries.

IX. Leslie DeVries, born February 6, 1902; married August 10, 1926, Louise Farthmon.

IX. Dorothy Wilson DeVries, born May 20, 1901; married February 8, 1922, George W. Banks. Their children: Dorothy Anne, born August 12, 1926; and Marcella DeVries Banks, born December 7, 1933.

Mr. John Shipley (son of Adam)—Patent for 24 acres called
“John’s Addition to Brothers’ Partnership”, March
14, 1764. Liber B. C. & G. S. Folio 323.



Frederick Jt. was later called Relay.

DOCUMENT ESTABLISHING THE SHIPLEY ANCESTRY
FROM ADAM³ TO JOHN⁴.

VIII. Carrie DeVries of John Olige, born January 23, 1879; died 1927; married October 23, 1901, Daniel Roby Hering. Their child, DeVries Hering.

IX. DeVries Hering, born April 15, 1904; married August 14, 1928, Sallie Lou Pickins. Their children: Betty Lou, born April 19, 1929; and Sarah Ruth Hering, born April 18, 1931.

VIII. George DeVries, of John Olige, born March 26, 1883; married Grace Stem April 28, 1904. Their children: Charlotte Emily, born February 26, 1911; and Harry Rutledge DeVries, born November 26, 1912.

JOHN SHIPLEY⁴ OF ADAM³ OF RICHARD² OF ADAM¹

The first census for the State of Maryland taken in 1790 gives: "Head of family, John Shepley (Shipley) of Anne Arundel County; free white males of sixteen years and upward, including head of family, six; free white males under sixteen years, one; free white females, eight; all other free persons, one; slaves, seven." There is only one John Shipley given in the 1790 census. The Bible record of John Shipley of the Elk Ridge proves beyond a doubt that he is the John Shipley of the 1790 census, although the name is spelled Shepley in the census. Copies of the Bible record have been treasured by the descendants of John Shipley, son of the John, given in the census. The Bible cannot be located, but the copies held by Larkin Amos Shipley and Miss Araminta Shipley have enabled us to compile the numerous descendants. Miss Araminta Shipley, who taught school forty years in Carroll County, kept, during her entire lifetime, in touch with the descendants of the other branches of the family. When Maryland Shipleys settled in other states, she wrote the location in her notes. Due to this knowledge, we have contacted many descendants, and their families are given in this record. Mr. Larkin Amos Shipley spent many hours among the records in Annapolis and in the Maryland Historical Society establishing his ancestry beyond the Bible record. The John branch of the family is very fortunate to have had such interested members to hold together their family history.

IV. John Shipley married twice and was the father of 22 children, who were born between the years of 1766 and 1800. In his will, made December 1, 1814, probated January 12, 1815, he names his wife, Eleanor; his sons, James, John, Rezin, Larkin, and Peter; his

daughters, Sally Galloway and Ruth Selby; and the heirs of his son, Richard Shipley, who died about ————. The Bible gives a more complete record: "John Shipley married [first] Keziah Porter.

Ann Shipley, born February 9, 1766.
Adam Shipley, born March 4, 1767.
John Shipley, born April 26, 1768.
Rezin Shipley, born March 26, 1769.
Larkin Shipley, born March 18, 1770.
Peter Shipley, born March 10, 1771.
Richard Shipley, born March 12, 1772.
Ruth Shipley, born April 13, 1773.
Pegga (Margaret) Shipley, born May 23, 1774.
Enos Shipley, born March 2, 1775.
Sarah Shipley, born Sept. 21, 1777."

IV. John Shipley's first wife, Keziah Porter, was daughter of Peter Porter,⁴ granddaughter of Peter Porter,³ who married Lois Shipley² of Adam.¹

"John Shipley married [second] Eleanor Purnell.
Elizabeth Shipley, born December 10, 1781.
Polly (Mary) Shipley, born January 2, 1783.
Susan Shipley, born November 8, 1784.
Nackey Shipley, born November 21, 1787.
Ellen (Eleanor) Shipley, born Dec. 1, 1789.
Elias Shipley, born January 31, 1792.
Providence Shipley, born April 20, 1793.
Micha Shipley, born June 15, 1795.
James Shipley, born September 9, 1797.
Juliet Shipley, born 1800."

There was an unnamed child, making eleven children by each wife. License was issued January 12, 1781, to John Shipley and Eleanor Purnell. Their home was on the Old Annapolis and Elk Ridge Road. The family burying ground by the roadside can still be seen.

V. Ann Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born February 9, 1766; married June 8, 1783, (License) George Harrison of Virginia. They had two daughters: Keziah Harrison; the other daughter's first name is not known, but her husband was named Martin. Their children: Richard and William Martin. No further record.

V. Adam Shipley,⁵ second child of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard²

of Adam,¹ born March 4, 1767; died August 5, 1812; married December 31, 1804, Elizabeth Leatherwood. Adam Shipley is buried on the John Shipley homestead. His grave is marked by a stone which reads: "Adam Shipley died August 5, 1812, aged 45 years". Their child, Ann, married a man named Jones; after his death, she married his brother.

V. John Shipley,⁵ third child of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born April 26, 1768; died November 9, 1840; married December 8, 1797, Araminta Gillis, born October 8, 1772; died October 7, 1815. Their children: Adam, Forrest, Camden, Hamlet, Noah, Ann Maria, Araminta, Eva, Susanna, and Larkin Shipley.

VI. Adam Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born August 9, 1798; died October, 1844; married first, Elizabeth Bennett. Their children: Micha, married Oliver Patterson; Rachel, married Hanson Andrews; Ellen married ———— Dixon; Mary Ann, married Frank Clark; William, married Margaret Bennett; and Joseph, married Annie Harrison.

VII. Rachel Shipley married Hanson Andrews. Their children: Lizzie, Ellen, Maggie, and Ida Andrews.

VIII. Mary Ann Shipley married Frank Clark. Their children: John, Frank, Columbus, and Elvie Clark.

VIII. Joseph Shipley married Annie Harrison. Their children: John; Reuben; Walter; Betty; and Lillian Shipley, married William A. Davidson.

Adam Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married second, Sarah M. Shipley,⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam.¹ Their children: John Richard and Adam Alexander Shipley.

VII. John Richard Shipley married Narcissa Gillis. No issue.

VII. Adam Alexander Shipley, born December 28, 1844; died February 24, 1915; married, first, Johanna Clark; second, Cora Chaney. The children of Adam Alexander Shipley and Johanna Clark are: Sarah Agatha; William Elbridge; John Franklin; Hampton, born October 28, 1876, died October 25, 1881; Mary Roberta, born March 8, 1878, died December 20, 1879; Byron, married Rachel Moore, and left no descendants; Margaret; Lemuel Rodolphus, born December 31, 1881, died July 26, 1917, married Daisy Gaylor, left no descendants; Chester Monroe; and Ida V. Shipley.

VIII. Sarah Agatha Shipley of Adam and Johanna (Clark)

Shipley married Boone Griffith. Their children: Howard, Amanda, Etta, Arthur, and Gilbert.

VIII. William Elbridge Shipley of Adam and Johanna (Clark) Shipley, born August 28, 1870; married April 15, 1902, Rosella C. Schmoll; died June 8, 1930, at his home in Anne Arundel County. Their children: Edwin A. Irvin Elbridge, Bessie Ardella, born January 5, 1909, married James O. Myers; William Lester, born February 28, 1912; and Adam Leroy Shipley, born March 31, 1919.

IX. Edwin A. Shipley, born June 13, 1903; married Ruth M. Disney. Their children: William Earl, born August 27, 1923; Norma Virginia, born April 6, 1925; Catherine Ruth, born March 25, 1929; and Edwin Elbridge Shipley, born May 4, 1931.

IX. Irvin Elbridge Shipley, born September 26, 1906; married Regenia Davis. Their child, Lois Lee Shipley, born August 16, 1934.

VIII. John Franklin Shipley of Adam Alexander and Johanna (Clark) Shipley, born September 16, 1874; married February 19, 1896, Mary Clark. Their children: Ethel M.; George Maurice, born May 30, 1900, married Elsie Vragel; and Melvin Sewell Shipley, born October 9, 1904, married Evelyn Woods.

IX. Ethel M. Shipley of John Franklin, born April 26, 1897; married January 17, 1917, Charles W. Anderson. Their children: Virginia, born February 8, 1919, married John Sauers; Charles, born June 8, 1925; and Maurice Shipley Anderson, born May 30, 1927.

VIII. Margaret Shipley of Adam Alexander and Johanna (Clark) Shipley married Lloyd Rittenhouse. Their child, Josephine Rittenhouse.

VIII. Chester Monroe Shipley of Adam Alexander and Johanna (Clark) Shipley, born July 3, 1887; died September 15, 1937, at his home, Harmans, Md.; married Annie Lee Pumphrey. Their children: Blodwin, born July 25, 1912, married Frank Potee; and Merle Shipley, born September 18, 1916, died April 5, 1938, married Howard Truit.

VIII. Ida V. Shipley of Adam Alexander and Johanna (Clark) Shipley, born July 26, 1889; married George Wellham. Their children: Mary Katherine, born November 12, 1913, married April 14, 1934, John F. Peach; Margaret Shipley, born September 17, 1915; Anna May, born October 27, 1916; Elva Louise, born February 13, 1920; Helen, born January 22, 1922; Cornelia Clara, born June

24, 1923; Amy Virginia, born September 6, 1924; George Wilson, Jr., born April 14, 1927; and Betty Jane Wellham, born July 14, 1929. The descendants of Adam Alexander and Johanna (Clark) Shipley also belong under the descendants of Richard Shipley. Adam Alexander's mother was Sarah M. Shipley of Richard⁵ and Ann (Rowles) Shipley.

VI. Forrest Shipley, born September 29, 1800; died June 7, 1816.

VI. Camden Shipley, born — 1803; died — 1805.

VI. Hamlet Shipley, fourth child of John and Araminta (Gillis) Shipley, born March 22, 1805; married February 20, 1827, Rebecca McLane. Hamlet Shipley and wife settled in Circleville, Ohio; died June 6, 1885. Their children: Grafton Lewis, Camden Baker, Ezra Lee, and George Shipley.

VII. Grafton Lewis Shipley of Hamlet and Rebecca (McLane) Shipley married Sarah Cottrell. Their children: Margaret, died in infancy; Sadie, married James Anderson and left no descendants; Catherine; Daniel, died unmarried; William, died in infancy; Susan; Samuel; and Gardner Shipley. No record obtained for Samuel and Gardner.

VIII. Catherine Shipley of Grafton, married George Melvin. Their children: Frank; Edith, married Harry Brown; Harry, married Mrs. Clifton; Roy, married Ethel Dunn; Ethel; Mabel; George; Lloyd; and Marion Melvin.

VIII. Susan Shipley married Edward Miller. They live in Indiana. Their child, Beryl Miller.

VII. Camden Baker Shipley of Hamlet and Rebecca (McLane) Shipley married Eliza Ann Dell. Their children: Ada; John Hamlet; Lewis Grafton; William, died in infancy; Isabel, married Robert Taylor and has no children; Ella; Charles, who lives in Burlington, Kansas, and is unmarried; Ira, married Carrie Newman and lives in Burlington, Kansas; and Annis Shipley.

VIII. Ada Shipley of Camden Baker married Robert W. Gillette of London, England. She made her home in London, where her descendants now live. Their children: Lewis, Rebecca, Annabell, Elizabeth, William, Carrie, Allen, Florence, and Nellie Gillette.

VIII. John Hamlet of Camden Baker, born 1853; died 1921; married Rachel Alice Caldwell. Their child, Clarence Shipley, born 1877; died aged five years.

VIII. Lewis Grafton Shipley of Camden Baker, born 1855; died 1917; married April 18, 1880, Mary Ida Caldwell, (sister of

Rachel Alice, who married John Hamlet Shipley). Their children: Cora Estelle, Margaret Annis, and Charles Earl.

IX. Cora Estelle Shipley, born 1881; married Charles H. Parks, 1900. No issue. Mrs. Charles H. Parks gave the record of the descendants of Hamlet Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ who settled in Circleville, Ohio.

IX. Margaret Annis Shipley, born 1884; died 1931; married in 1905, Frederick Clellen. They live in Detroit, Michigan, and have: Freda, born 1906, married Walter C. Twydell; Charles, born 1909; married Donna Miller; and Frederick Clellen, born 1911, died 1920.

IX. Charles Earl Shipley, born 1893; married Artie Mae Weaver. Their children: Majorie, born 1915, married August Dickinson; Marvin, born 1918; Frank, born 1921; June, born 1925; and Charlene Shipley, born 1933.

VIII. Ella Shipley of Camden Baker married Willis Richards. They live in Oregon. Their children: John Lewis, Etta Mae, Monroe, Clarence, and Abbie.

VIII. Annis Shipley of Camden Baker married Wm. Richardson. Their children: Oviene, married F. T. Klump; and William Bryant Richardson.

VII. Ezra Lee Shipley of Hamlet and Rebecca (McLane) Shipley married Sarah Scherres. Their children: Andrew Jackson, James Monroe, Martin Van Buren, and Matilda. This family lived in Indiana.

VII. George Shipley of Hamlet married Jennie McDillon. Their children: Robert, Columbus, John Hamlet, Rebecca, and Benjamin Shipley. George Shipley settled in Indiana.

VI. Susanna Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 6, 1813; died January 12, 1872; married Upton Condon. Their children: Thomas Lloyd Washington; Araminta, died unmarried; Johanna, died unmarried; Richard, died at the age of 18 years; Hampton; Beale; Susanna, died unmarried; Rachel; Lydia; Somerville; and Grafton Condon.

VII. Thomas Lloyd Washington Condon of Susanna Shipley and Upton Condon married Mary Jane Barnes. Their children: Emma, married Robert Wilson; Walter, married Mamie Jenkins; Clifton, married Cora Fleming; Denton married first, Ella Paynter, and second, Sarah Ridgely; Coy Condon.



ARAMINTA SHIPLEY

67-68

VII. Beale Condon of Susanna Shipley and Upton Condon married Ruth Emily Penn. Their children: Douglas, married Daisy Bair; Wiley, married Hazel Grimes; Verdie, married Jordan; Burgess, married first, Amelia Barnes, and second, Hilda Pickett; Grace Condon, married Robert Farver.

VII. Lydia Condon of Susanna Shipley and Upton Condon, married Elhanan Greenwood. Their children: Abraham, Upton, Ernest, and Raymond Greenwood.

VII. Somerville Condon of Susanna Shipley and Upton Condon married Susanna Pickett. Their children: Cora Bell, Thomas H., George W., William C., Harry Somerville, Benjamin F., Augustus D., and Lee L. Condon.

VII. Grafton Condon of Susanna Shipley and Upton Condon married Naomi Stimmel. Their children: Charles and Minnie Condon.

VI. Larkin Shipley⁶ of John⁵ and Araminta Gillis of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 7, 1815; died March 3, 1902; married August 28, 1838, first, Rebecca Shipley, daughter of Adam. Their children: Horace Landon, and Edward Shipley, who was born September 24, 1841, and died in infancy.

VII. Horace Landon Shipley, born March 7, 1840; died April 10, 1904; married Susanna Gillis. Their children: Larkin Amos Shipley, historian of the Shipley family, born January 12, 1868, died February, 1934; Ida Amelia, married Columbus V. Conway; Emma Landon; Ima Isabel; and Stella Shipley.

Larkin Shipley,⁶ 1815-1902; married second April 9, 1844, Henrietta Shipley, born 1824, died 1896, of Enos⁶ and Ann (Harman) Shipley. Their children: Ann Rebecca; Jemima Clay, born January 22, 1847, died September 22, 1921, unmarried; John Bernard; Lydia Jane; Amelia Conway, born March 3, 1851, died April 30, 1916, unmarried; Araminta, born February 26, 1853, died, 1935, unmarried; Somerville, born October 6, 1854, died August 26, 1855, unmarried; Daniel Fillmore; Lois Henrietta; Frances Olivia; Hamlet Almer; Phoebe Susanna, born July 26, 1864, died April 23, 1902, unmarried; Dr. Laretta Elizabeth Shipley, born August 19, 1866, died February, 1934, unmarried.

VII. Ann Rebecca⁷ of Larkin⁶ John⁵ John⁴ Adam³ Richard² Adam,¹ born August 24, 1845, and is still living; married first, Robert Lee Farver. Their children: Wm. Lee Farver and Albert Larkin Farver; married second, John T. Haines. No issue.

VIII. Wm. Lee Farver, born October 17, 1875; married Susan J. Zile October 9, 1900. Their children: Esther Farver born December 9, 1901, married Wilbur Naill 1922; Arthur, born May 10, 1908; and Evelyn Lee Farver, born May 22, 1913.

VIII. Albert Larkin Farver, born November 23, 1879; married June, 1902, Sarah Jane Vickers. Their child, Albert Steele Farver, born February 6, 1906.

VII. John Bernard Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born June 21, 1848; died June 28, 1906; married Martha Ellen Gosnell April 1, 1875. Their children: Bertha Elsie, Lois Estelle, Carlton Marlow, Wilbur Bernard, and John Evan Shipley. This family lived in Va.

VIII. Bertha Elsie Shipley, born May 11, 1876; married Henry Guy Vaughan. Their children: Henry Guy, Jr., born October 20, 1904, married Louise V. Cherry; Lois Elizabeth, born September 18, 1906, married Rev. Edwin Vaughan; Nancy Ellen, born August 25, 1909; Ashton, born August 8, 1912, married Mary Bates; Alice Moore, born October 4, 1914, married Richard Hugh Taylor.

IX. Henry Guy Vaughan, Jr., married Louise V. Cherry. Their child, James Vaughan.

IX. Lois Elizabeth Vaughan married Rev. Edwin Vaughan. Their children: Ryland and Margaret Vaughan.

VIII. Lois Estelle Shipley of John Bernard, born April 24, 1882; married June 6, 1906, James Emmett Pollard. Their children: Lillian Corrine, born June 29, 1907; Emmett Leslie, born December 6, 1908; Bertha Estelle, born March 8, 1911; Bernard Wilson, born September 29, 1913; Iva Lucille, born April 21, 1915; Owen Nelson, born May 29, 1918; and Edgar Ray Pollard, born December 2, 1921.

VIII. Carlton Marlow Shipley of John Bernard, born October 17, 1889; married December 8, 1900, Lena M. Rhine. Their children: Robert Edward, born August 26, 1911; and Donald Marlow Shipley, born April 10, 1922.

VIII. Wilbur Bernard Shipley of John Bernard, born 1894; married Carrie Kepler.

VIII. John Evan Shipley of John Bernard, born June 17, 1901; married June 17, 1925, Alice May Pittman. Their children: John Bernard, born October 12, 1928; and Samuel Vernon Shipley, born February 17, 1930.

VII. Lydia Jane Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born December 12, 1849; died May 8, 1918; married Joshua Purdum Brandenburg. Their children:



DANIEL F. SHIPLEY, M. D.

71-72

Wm. Larkin, born March 26, 1872, married October, 1907, Margaret Collier; Joshua B., Etta May, born July 8, 1876, died March 23, 1913; Ernest Rupert, born August 7, 1878; Araminta Alice, born December 15, 1880; Eva, born May 1, 1884, married Dr. Sidney C. Niles; Leah Lillian, born May 6, 1887; and Daniel Fillmore Brandenburg.

VIII. Joshua Bernard Brandenburg, born March 31, 1874; married Ida May Garrish. Their children: Clifford B., born September 22, 1904; and Calvin Garrish Brandenburg, born September 4, 1911.

VIII. Daniel Fillmore Brandenburg, born May 2, 1890; married Grace Norton. Their child, William Daniel Brandenburg, born 1918.

VII. Daniel Fillmore [Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ a beloved physician of Westminster, Md., was born April 7, 1856; died July 9, 1932; married April 7, 1888, Laura Genevieve Lambert. Their children: Paul, Lillian G., Azalea, and Daniel Fillmore, Jr.

VIII. Paul Shipley⁸ of Daniel,⁷ Sr., married January 10, 1912, Laura M. Royer. Their children: Paul Royer, born November 17, 1913; Helen Louise, born July 26, 1916; Daniel Fillmore, born August 10, 1924; and Alice Mildred Shipley, born February 16, 1927.

VIII. Azalea Shipley of Daniel F., Sr., married September 29, 1917, Philip Myers. They have one son, Philip Myers, Jr., born July 15, 1921.

VII. Lois Henrietta Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born March 8, 1858; died July 23, 1895; married Frank Inlow Lewis May 29, 1884. Their children: Etta Chase, Sydney Adele, and Frank McColin Lewis.

VIII. Etta Chase Lewis, born April 25, 1885; married June 23, 1923, Frank Livingston Codlin. Their children: Elizabeth Chase, born November 1, 1924; and John Livingston Codling, born March 6, 1926.

VIII. Sydney Adele Lewis, born August 28, 1886; married September, 1923, Anson Delbert Clark. Their children: Jane Elizabeth, born November 20, 1924; and Robert Lewis Clark, born February 11, 1926.

VIII. Frank McColin Lewis, born September 19, 1891; married Helen Horn. Their children: Frank M., Jr., born April 6, 1918; Helen Chase, born October 24, 1919; and William Horn Lewis, born June 11, 1921.

VII. Frances Olivia Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born January 12, 1860; died July 22, 1933; married Greenberry Wilson August 2, 1880. Their children: Willard, Burton, Alton Greenbury, and Lyman Wilson.

VIII. Willard Wilson, born May 23, 1882; married December, 1905, Elva May Myerly. Their children: Luster Harold, born November 22, 1906; Evelyn Louise, born January 2, 1909; Russell Alison, born June 14, 1910; Helen Marie, born December 26, 1912, died 1918; Marion Willard, born June 1, 1916; Dorothy May, born October 13, 1919; Alice Matilda, born January 9, 1921; Elva Olivia, born February 8, 1923; Myrtle Louise, born July 8, 1928; and Virginia Marie Wilson, born September 15, 1929.

VIII. Burton Wilson, born April 8, 1885; married April, 1906 Christina Magin. Their children: Clyde Burton, born November 20, 1907, married Sylvia Gore; Ida Magin, born June 16, 1909; Katherine Mabel, born September 8, 1910; Ester Ruth, born July 29, 1912; and Earle Wilson, born October 19, 1916.

VIII. Alton Greenbury Wilson, born October 9, 1894; married November, 1917, Edna Bennett. Their children: Alton Bennett, born January 12, 1919; and Oden Greenberry Wilson, born May 30, 1921.

VIII. Lyman Wilson, born May 6, 1896; married April, 1918, Sara F. Mong. Their children: George Lyman, born May 14, 1919; and Robert Lee Wilson, born December 24, 1922. Lyman Wilson married second, Adele May Guy. Their child, Eleanor Ruth Wilson, born September 12, 1927.

VII. Hamlet Almer Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born April 7, 1862; married Mary Jane Barnes. Their children: Lola, born September 13, 1888, died October 27, 1918; and Matilda Ann Shipley, born March 27, 1897.

V. Rezin Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born March 26, 1769; married April 3, 1790, Eleanor Brooks. Rezin Shipley lived in Washington, D. C. We have the names of only two of his children; probably there were others. The names known are Reuben and Clementine Shipley.

V. Larkin Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born March 18, 1770; died February 19, 1822, unmarried. He left much property.



1—BERNIS M. SHIPLEY

2—MELVIN ADAMS SHIPLEY

3—COLUMBUS GRANT SHIPLEY

4—REGINALD A. SHIPLEY, M. D.

5—ROBERT E. SHIPLEY, M. D.

V. Peter Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born March 10, 1771; married Jane Grant (widow). Their children: Margaret,⁶ married a man named Adams; and Peter Shipley,⁶ went to Parkersburg, West Virginia.

VI. Peter Shipley⁶ of Peter⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lydia ———. Their child, Columbus Grant Shipley.

VII. Columbus Grant Shipley, Sr.,⁷ of Peter,⁶ born May 19, 1830; died April 28, 1901; married Sarah Virginia Stivers. Their children: Melvin Adams; Peter Adolphus; Columbus Grant, Jr.; and Lydia Alice, who died in infancy.

VIII. Melvin Adams Shipley of Columbus Grant, Sr., born June 30, 1853; died July 21, 1927; married Lucy Haines. Their children: Bernis Melvin Grant, Clarence A., and Earl Chester Shipley.

IX. Bernis Melvin Grant Shipley, born February 7, 1879 in Dayton, Ohio; married Grace Isabelle Trone. Their children: Reginald Alden; Robert Everett; and Janet Isabelle Shipley, born February 20, 1924.

X. Reginald Alden Shipley, born October 15, 1905, is a doctor in the Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. Married June 1, 1935, Louise Zschiesche. Their child, Richard Melvin Shipley, born March 27, 1937. The data for the descendants of Peter Shipley was given by Dr. Reginald A. Shipley.

X. Robert Everett Shipley, M.D., born July 24, 1912; married in 1938. Lucille Shupe.

IX. Clarence A. Shipley of Melvin Adams, born May 27, 1882; married Ada Richley. Their children: Ralph and Elwood Shipley. They live in Oakland, California.

IX. Earl Chester Shipley of Melvin Adams, born November 27, 1884; married Viola Daisey. Their child, Dorothy Virginia, born May 18, 1911, married Robert Long.

VIII. Peter Adolphus Shipley⁸ of Columbus Grant, Sr.,⁷ of Peter⁶ of Peter⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born December 28, 1855, in Maryland; married Kate Kingery. Their children: Naomi, married Howard Merritt; Edith, married — Haywood; and Carl V. Shipley, M.D.

VIII. Columbus Grant Shipley, Jr., born January 1, 1857; died June 7, 1901; married Carrie Mitchell. No issue.

V. Richard Shipley, the seventh child of John Shipley and Keziah (Porter) Shipley, born March 12, 1772; married September 7, 1795, Ann M. Rowles. Their children: Enos; William; Larkin; Sarah Maria; and Mary Ann, born August 1, 1805, died unmarried. After the death of Richard, which occurred about 1806, his widow, Ann (Rowles) Shipley, married November 17, 1808, George Harman, and had five children.

VI. Enos Shipley of Richard, born August 1, 1796; married first, Ann Harman. Their children: Henrietta, Richard Andrew, Caroline Lydia, and Theodore A. Enos married second, Priscilla Disney. Their children: Louisa Ann, Susanna Miller, William Thomas, Henry, Mary Elizabeth, Roderick O., Lemuel Joshua, and Sarah Virginia.

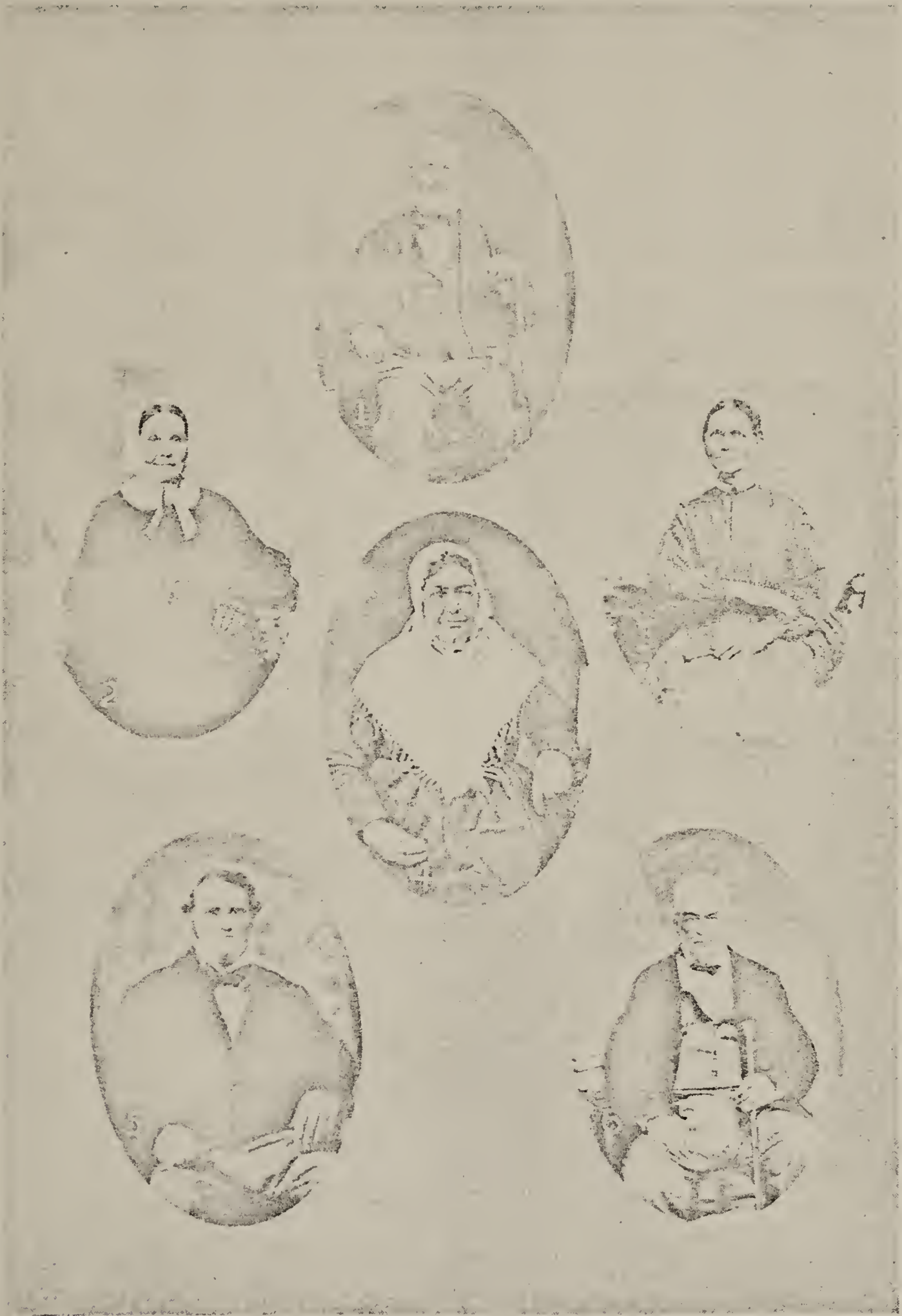
VII. Henrietta Shipley of Enos and Ann (Harman) Shipley, born February 27, 1824; died June 4, 1896; married April 9, 1844, Larkin Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam.¹ She was his second wife. The descendants of Henrietta Shipley are listed under the family of Larkin, their paternal line. Most of the descendants live in Carroll County, Maryland.

VII. Richard Andrew Shipley of Enos and Ann (Harman) Shipley, born 1826; died March 21, 1895; married Agnes Catherine Quail, born 1830, died 1905. Their children: Alice Virginia, Agnes A., Robert Lee, Howard B., Wm. Herbert, Armanella R., Elvira May, and Daisy Gertrude. Hattie, Robert, Laura, and Richard died in childhood.

VIII. Alice Virginia Shipley of Richard Andrew, born February 12, 1854; died January 8, 1924; married November 20, 1877, Robert Dawson. Their children: William Herbert, born September 24, 1878, died May 1, 1903; Harry; Mary Agnes; Edith Pearl; Helen May; and Emery Irving, born November 23, 1888, died July 4, 1890.

IX. Harry Dawson, born June 24, 1880; married April 21, 1909, Frances Spittle. Their children: Harry Walter, born January 18, 1910; Doris Catherine, born May 25, 1912; Alice Janette, born June 9, 1915; Robert John, born January 4, 1919; Mildred Pearl, born December 17, 1921; and Elsie May, born May 10, 1924.

IX. Mary Agnes Dawson, born September 17, 1882; married first, September 17, 1902, Thomas Conner. Their children: Thelma Gertrude, born August 28, 1903; Vernon, born March 12, 1905; and Alice Elizabeth Conner, born May 12, 1908. Mary Agnes



1—WILLIAM SHIPLEY
BORN 1798

2—SARAH SHIPLEY
BORN 1803

3—MARY SHIPLEY
BORN 1805

4—MOTHER, ANN MARY ROWLES
MARRIED SEPTEMBER 10, 1795
TO RICHARD SHIPLEY
SON OF JOHN SHIPLEY

5—ENOS SHIPLEY
BORN 1796

6—LARKIN SHIPLEY
BORN 1800

Dawson married second, February 14, 1916, Levin T. Dunnock. Their child, Thomas E. Dunnock, born December 6, 1916.

IX. Edith Pearl Dawson, born August 12, 1885; married November 12, 1908, Benjamin Hulse. Their children: Edith Mildred, born April 28, 1911, died in infancy; and Helen Irene Hulse, born February 23, 1913.

IX. Helen May Dawson, born November 23, 1886; married November 12, 1908, Roy O. Hamp. Their child, Carville Leroy Hemp, born September 18, 1911.

VIII. Agnes Ann Shipley^s of Richard Andrew,⁷ born September 5, 1859; married Peter Disney. Their children: Richard Philip; Lemuel Norman; Louisa Agnes; Ida Virginia; William Roland; Arthur B. C.; and Nellie Disney,⁷ born November 17, 1891, died October 10, 1918.

IX. Richard Philip Disney, born September 19, 1877; married Lucy Smith. Their children: Margaret Lucy, born February 21, 1909; Elizabeth Smith, born November 17, 1911; Robert Disney, born —, died —.

IX. Lemuel Norman Disney, born June 24, 1879; married Margaret Earp. Their child, Norman Holmes Disney, born July 5, 1902; married Marion Clark. Their child, Norman Holmes Disney, Jr., born August 4, 1926.

IX. Louisa Agnes Disney, born September 20, 1881; married William Rowles Bealmear. Their children: William Rowles, born January 23, 1919; and Herbert Shipley Bealmear, born February 13, 1921.

IX. Ida Virginia Disney, born January 4, 1884; married Harry Hunter. Their child, B. Norris Hunter, born July 3, 1912; married Alverta Blankner.

IX. Arthur B. C. Disney, born September 13, 1888; married Jennie M. Brown. Their children: Arthur Brown, born February 19, 1914; Helen Virginia, born July 31, 1915; John Numsen, born March 9, 1917; Richard Shipley, born May 15, 1919; William Daniel, born March 11, 1921; Elaine Agnes, born May 25, 1924; and Donald Bruce Disney, born May 22, 1927.

IX. William Roland Disney, born September 27, 1893; married Muriel N. Anderson. Their children: Doris Alice, born November 5, 1922, and Eileen Naomi Disney, born March 2, 1926.

VIII. Robert Lee Shipley^s of Richard Andrew,⁷ born May 12, 1864; married Ida Virginia Bell. Their children: Albert Lee Shipley,

born December 27, 1905, died September 22, 1932; Evelyn Virginia; and Margaret Gertrude.

IX. Evelyn Virginia Shipley, born October 9, 1907; died June 9, 1938; married Edwin M. Brooks. Their children: Robert, born June 8, 1931; and Catherine Brooks, born June 9, 1932.

IX. Margaret Gertrude Shipley, born December 3, 1910; married Arthur McClelland. Their children: Virginia May, born March 11, 1932; and Betty Lee McClelland, born March 6, 1936.

VIII. Howard Byron Shipley⁵ of Richard Andrew,⁷ born January 1, 1867; married first, Bertha Hughes. Their child, Arthur William Shipley. Howard Byron Shipley married second, Bertha Hamlin. Their children: Hilbert Quail, and Elsie Elvira Shipley.

IX. Arthur William Shipley⁹ of Howard Byron,⁸ born March 9, 1892; married Sarah Gruber. Their children: Arthur Gruber, born July 3, 1916; and Robert Byron Shipley, born July 9, 1920.

IX. Hilbert Quail Shipley⁹ of Howard Byron⁵ and Bertha (Hamlin) Shipley, born February 20, 1905; married February 20, 1926, Margaret M. Pope. Their child, Bertha Shipley.

IX. Elsie Elvira Shipley⁹ of Howard Byron⁸ and Bertha (Hamlin) Shipley, born September 25, 1907; married George Heilman. Their child, Joan Heilman.

VIII. William Herbert Shipley⁵ of Richard Andrew,⁷ born April 16, 1869; married Grace Stansbury. Their children: Richard Maurice; Guy Hulbert; Iva Mae; Millard Leroy; Thelma Stansbury, born 1905; and Wilbur Pearce Shipley, born 1908.

IX. Richard Maurice Shipley⁹ of William Herbert,⁸ born February 11, 1892; married Edna A. Clark. Their children: Thelma Grace, born August 5, 1922; William Shelby, born October 15, 1923; and Richard Maurice Shipley, born May 5, 1926.

IX. Guy Hulbert Shipley⁹ of William Herbert,⁸ born August 6, 1893; married Helen Hildebrant. Their child, Herman William Shipley, born March 15, 1921.

IX. Iva Mae Shipley⁶ of William Herbert,⁸ born March 27, 1896; married John Shilling. Their child, Calvin Shipley Shilling.

IX. Millard Leroy Shipley⁹ of William Herbert,⁸ born August 28, 1898; married Alice Hickman. Their children: Thelma Evelyn, born December 8, 1918; Herbert Emerson, born December 3, 1922; and Alice June Shipley, born July 20, 1927.

VIII. Armanella R. Shipley of Richard Andrew⁷ of Enos⁶

of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born March 9, 1871; married Emmett Wesley. Their child, Marvin Cromwell Wesley.

IX. Marvin Cromwell Wesley, born July 14, 1900; married Beulah Downs. Their child, Emmett Marvin Wesley, born June 9, 1924.

VIII. Elvira May Shipley⁵ of Richard Andrew⁷ of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam, of Richard, of Adam,¹ born March 12, 1873; married November 20, 1894, William Rodolphus Shipley,⁸ of John William⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard,² of Adam.¹ Descendants given under William Rodolphus Shipley.

VIII. Daisy Gertrude Shipley of Richard Andrew⁷ of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born February 22, 1876; married December 15, 1910, Irvin Lee Shipley⁸ of Larkin, R.⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam.¹ Descendants given under Irvin Lee Shipley.

VII. Caroline Lydia Shipley⁷ of Enos and Ann (Harman) Shipley, born May 12, 1828; died December 23, 1897; married Enos Jeffrey. Their children: E. Sabina, born October 17, 1857, died April 21, 1869; William, Minerva; Hezekiah; Wilbur R., died in infancy; Enos George; Caroline Matilda; and Florence Anna Jeffrey, born July 20, 1873, died March 2, 1892.

VIII. William Jeffrey of Enos and Caroline L. (Shipley) Jeffrey, born 1853; died 1906; married Laura Virginia Stewart. Their children: Florence Anna, born 1878, died 1903; Harry, married Julia Clark; George Wilbur; Howard E., born 1882, died 1908; Charles Herbert, born 1884, died 1910-; Clarence E., born 1888, died 1905; Mary C., born 1890, died 1907; Edna W., born 1892, died 1909; and Sadie V. Jeffrey, born 1894, died 1911.

VIII. Minerva Jeffrey⁸ of Enos⁷ and Caroline L. (Shipley) Jeffrey, born February 10, 1855; died 1916; married Sheppard Cole. Their children: Rose; and Walter Cole, married Nora Sakers.

IX. Rose Cole, born May 4, 1876; married Porter Disney. Their children: Esther; Burton born, January 22, 1900; Hilda, born June 2, 1902; and Grace Disney, born November 27, 1904.

X. Esther Disney, born October 2, 1897; married Charles Newton. Their child, Reginald Newton, born October 6, 1917.

VIII. Hezekiah Jeffrey⁸ of Enos⁷ and Caroline L. (Shipley) Jeffrey, born December 6, 1859; died October 19, 1893; married

Sarah M. Wade. Their children: Ann Lavinia, John Jackson, and Edith F. Jeffrey.

IX. Ann Lavinia Jeffrey, born January 17, 1882; married William Dennis Downs. Their child, William Dennis Downs, Jr., born July 28, 1912, married June 23, 1938, Ruth G. Fisher.

IX. John Jackson Jeffrey, born February 17, 1883; married Elizabeth Brown. Their children: Sarah Ann, born November 27, 1908; Charles Shelby, born August 10, 1910; Helen Virginia, born September 23, 1912; Ned Brown, born October 27, 1917; Pauline Marie, born October 7, 1919; John James, born November 12, 1921; Geraldine Louise, born February 8, 1923; and Lucille Elene, born February 6, 1926. The family of John J. Jeffrey lives in West Brownsville, Pa.

IX. Edith F. Jeffrey, born July 31, 1887; married Frank Micheal. Their child, Edith, born March 2, 1925.

VIII. Enos George Jeffrey⁸ of Caroline (Shipley)⁷ and Enos Jeffrey, born September 17, 1866; died August 22, 1926; married Annie Wade. Their children: Irvin Wade, born March 22, 1895; Helen Irene, born August 24, 1898; George Milton, born February 4, 1902; Marvin Sanders, born February 11, 1904; and Lola Estelle, born July 25, 1905, married Nelson Lowman.

VIII. Caroline Matilda Jeffrey⁸ (called Lula), of Caroline (Shipley)⁷ and Enos Jeffrey, born September 17, 1866, second wife of George Ford. Their children: Edgar, Ethel, Blanch Lydia, Russell, and Frank H. Ford.

IX. Edgar Ford, born April 23, 1892; married Dorothy Robinson. Their children: Edgar Mc. Cleary, born September 29, 1921; Alice May born, December 3, 1928; and Ruth Ford, born October 3, 1931.

IX. Ethel Ford, born March 26, 1895; married Wm. Burns. Their children: Thelma Virginia, born February 17, 1913; and Thomas Burns, born September 7, 1918.

IX. Blanch Lydia Ford, born September 7, 1897; married Frank Schumacher. Their children: Frank, born May 30, 1922; and Russell Schumacher, born December 1923.

IX. Russell Ford, born July 2, 1900.

IX. Frank H. Ford, born April 27, 1902; married Lillian Sheeham. Their children: Carolyn, born 1924; and Richard Ford, born September 5, 1926.

VII. Theodore A. Shipley⁷ of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of

Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 15, 1830; died October 16, 1888; married first, Susanna C. Rowles of Nehemiah Rowles. Their children: Enos Alexander; Annette Elizabeth, born July 3, 1858, died 1931, unmarried; and Isabel Susanna Shipley, born February 22, 1861, died August 1, 1863.

VIII. Enos Alexander Shipley⁸ of Theodore A.,⁷ born July 15, 1854; died December 12, 1890; married May 28, 1881, Mary Ann Edelen, born July 17, 1850; died June 14, 1920. Their children: Bessie; William Theodore; Mary Elsie; and Catherine Irene, born November 19, 1888, died January 15, 1905.

IX. Bessie Shipley, born March 26, 1882; married January 29, 1908, Marvin White. Their child, Elizabeth Helen White, born December 3, 1908.

IX. William Theodore Shipley, born July 22, 1884; married November 19, 1919, Buelah Robinson. Their child, Margaret Shipley, born August 20, 1920.

IX. Mary Elsie Shipley, born October 17, 1886; married July 22, 1918 Robert. Bilsborough. Their child, Robert Carson Bilsborough, born September 14, 1919.

Theodore A. Shipley⁶ married second, Cecelia Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹. Their children: Cora Estelle; Bessie Cecelia, born February 16, 1877; Richard Larkin; and Rose Shipley, born February 5, 1883, died May 30, 1917.

VIII. Cora Estelle Shipley⁸ of Theodore A.,⁷ born September 10, 1875; married April 25, 1897, Charles Lang. Their children: Edna Elizabeth, born February 22, 1900; Anna Barbara, born June 18, 1902; and Bessie Cecelia Lang, born October 10, 1906.

VIII. Richard Larkin Shipley, D.D., a member of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and Editor of the "Methodist Protestant Recorder," was born June 10, 1879; married June 20, 1907, Cora Roberts. Their children: Mary Louise, born March 8, 1909; and Roberta Cecelia Shipley, born December 10, 1915.

VI. Enos Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born August 1, 1796; married second, Priscilla Disney. Their children: Louisa A., Susanna Miller, William Thomas, Henry, Mary Elizabeth, Roderick O., Lemuel Joshua, and Sarah Virginia Shipley.

VII. Louisa A. Shipley, born May 9, 1839; died March 16, 1910;



1—HENRITTA (SHIPLEY) SHIPLEY 3—THEODORE A. SHIPLEY
2—RICHARD A. SHIPLEY 4—CAROLINE LYDIA SHIPLEY
5—LOUISA A. (SHIPLEY) HARMAN KELBAUGH 6—SUSANNAH M. (SHIPLEY) PICKETT



Figure 1. A series of six line drawings illustrating the process of facial recognition. The drawings show a progression from a simple outline of the face to a more detailed representation of facial features, including the eyes, nose, and mouth. The sequence is labeled 1 through 6, indicating the order of the drawings.



1—HENRY SHIPLEY

2—WILLIAM THOMAS SHIPLEY

3—MARY ELIZABETH (SHIPLEY) PENN

4—RODERICK O. SHIPLEY

5—LEMUEL JOSHUA SHIPLEY

6—S. VIRGINIA (SHIPLEY) HARMAN TUBBS

married first, Barzillia Harman. Their children: Edwin Randolph; and E. Morgan Harman, who died in infancy.

VIII. Edwin Randolph Harman, born December 22, 1860; died February 16, 1907; married November 30, 1882, Caroline Gertrude Tubbs of John and Olivia (Stuart) Tubbs. Their children: Olivia Miller; Bertha Eugenia; Leon Roger; and Mabel G. Harman, born November 25, 1897, married William Dawson. William Leroy, John Randolph, Henry, and Edwin Hugh Harman died in infancy.

IX. Olivia Miller Harman, born March 29, 1887; married December 2, 1913, Charles Wesley Shipley⁸ of Larkin R.⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹. Descendants given under Charles Wesley Shipley.⁸

IX. Bertha Eugenia Harman, born July 31, 1891; married December 30, 1916, Arbury R. Cole. Their children: Albert Harman, born January 24, 1918; Richard Stanley, born June 19, 1920; Edwin Randolph, born March 31, 1922; and Elizabeth Hopkins Cole, born May 30, 1924.

IX. Leon Roger Harman, born February 6, 1895; married Estelle Jacobs. Their child, Dorothy Caroline Harman, was born February 11, 1929.

VII. Louisa A. Shipley⁷ married second, John Kelbaugh. Their children: Henry Ashton; William Parker, born 1870, died 1872; John; Annie Priscilla, born April 4, 1875; Lemuel Grayson; Howard Burton; and Emory Archer Kelbaugh.

VIII. Henry Ashton Kelbaugh, born February 29, 1868; married April 5, 1893, Fannie Warfield. Their children: Willard Sewell, born September 12, 1897, married January 3, 1925, Dorothy Blair; (Their child, Willard Paul Kelbaugh, born December 25, 1925) John Wesley, born January 16, 1903; Marian Louise, born August 5, 1906; and Carleton Harris Kelbaugh, born September 19, 1912.

VIII. John Kelbaugh, born December 5, 1872; married September 30, 1903, Elizabeth Andrews. Their children: Edgar, born April 6, 1909; and Margaret Kelbaugh, born March 28, 1911.

VIII. Lemuel Grayson Kelbaugh, born March 13, 1877; married Daisy Hawkins. Their children: Ferne H.; and Iris J. Kelbaugh, born August 15, 1906, married November, 1937, Louis Witte.

IX. Ferne H. Kelbaugh, born March 8, 1903, married April 1, 1923, Clarence Thomas. Their children: C. Raymond, born

February 14, 1924; and Jean K. Thomas, born January 10, 1926.

VIII. Howard Burton Kelbaugh, born May 13, 1879; married November, 1902, Cora Hawkins, born October 22, 1879. Their children: Roland S., born September 10, 1903, married November 29, 1927. Alma Thirles; Grace E., born November 3, 1906; married January 23, 1936, Marvin Coesens. Their children: Mary Louise Coesens (adapted), born November 15, 1937; Emily Louise; Edwin B., born October 5, 1910, married November 22, 1935, Ann Pearce. James A., born September 29, 1914; and Burton N. Kelbaugh, born August 31, 1921.

IX. Emily Louise Kelbaugh⁹ of Howard Burton,⁸ born November 15, 1908, married November 9, 1934, Raymond Vogts. Their child, Raymond Burton Vogts, born April 17, 1938.

VIII. Emory Archer Kelbaugh, born January 21, 1882; married July 27, 1909, Olga Black. Their children: Ruth Anna, born July 22, 1910, married John Hickel, and lives in St. Mary's, West Virginia; John Harper; Elizabeth Edna, born November 17, 1917, died February —, 1934; and Grace Clark Kelbaugh, born December 15, 1921.

IX. John Harper Kelbaugh⁹ of Emory Archer,⁸ born December 20, 1911; married Eleanor Dorsey. Their children: John Harper, Jr., born February 11, 1936; and Elizabeth Eleanor Kelbaugh, born September 15, 1937.

VII. Susanna Miller Shipley of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born November 10, 1840; died January 28, 1884; married in 1866, Warner Pickett. Their children: Oteha; Roderick A.; Alice Miranda; Elmer Guy, born June 20, 1874, died November 12, 1889; and Clara Lesta Pickett.

VIII. Otelia Pickett⁸ of Warner and Susanna M. (Shipley)⁷ Pickett, born January 4, 1868; married November 19, 1889, Casper Blasy. Their children: Della, Iva Margaret, and William Earle Blasy.

IX. Della Blasy, born May 23, 1893; married Carl Beighley, July 18, 1919. Their children: Carl Earl, born July 8, 1920; and Stanley Russel Beighley, born February 18, 1926.

IX. Iva Margaret Blasy, born November 5, 1900; married March 9, 1921, Edward O'Donnell. Their children: Winifred, born June 13, 1922; and Della Lois O'Donnell, born July 30, 1924.

IX. William Earle Blasy, born September 31, 1903; married

Helen Oglevec. Their child, Frances Mariam Blasy, born January 18, 1925.

VIII. Roderick Asbury Pickett⁸ of Warner and Susanna M. (Shipley)⁷ Pickett, born April 10, 1869; married Lena Hall. Their children: Andrew, born November 10, 1892; Joseph, born 1893; Nellie Gray; and Theodore Pickett.

VIII. Alice Miranda Pickett,⁸ of Warner and Susanna M. (Shipley)⁷ Pickett, born September 15, 1871; married November 17, 1892, Joseph H. Stoner. Their children: Wilbur John, Ester Rebecca, and Clara Hazel.

IX. Wilbur John Stoner, born March 17, 1894; married June 29, 1916, Alice Gertrude Smith. Their children: Robert, born September 10, 1917; and Esther Elizabeth Stoner, born June 1, 1921.

IX. Ester Rebecca Stoner, born 1898; married Daniel A. Ansell.

IX. Clara Hazel Stoner, born 1903; married — Leighty.

VIII. Clara Lesta Pickett⁸ of Warner and Susanna M. (Shipley)⁷ Pickett, born November 25, 1878; married April 4, 1904, John Orbin. Their children: Laurence Wilbur, born May 26, 1905; and Florence Irene Orbin, born May 19, 1912.

VII. William Thomas Shipley of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Rebecca Wesley of Lloyd. Their children: Ira Wesley, born January 9, 1871, married Olive Sappington, no issue; William Claude; Isabel Virginia; Camsadel; Emory Morgan; and Nora Le Cato, born August 18, 1887, died unmarried.

VIII. William Claude Shipley, born August 19, 1873; married November 18, 1903, Ina Smith, born July 6, 1881. Their children:

IX. Gordon Claude Shipley, born October 9, 1904; married February 17, 1938, Augusta E. Lang.

IX. Juliet Elma Shipley, born August 27, 1907; married August 12, 1929, George Morris Rey. Their child, Roland Maurice Rey, born February 7, 1935.

IX. William Smith Shipley, born March 2, 1911; married July 3, 1937, Thelma L. Forrest.

VIII. Isabel Virginia Shipley, born October 25, 1876, married Frank Tubbs. Their children: Hollys Shipley, born December 29, 1901; Lois Steuart, born February 12, 1903; Eugenia Aileen born December 21, 1905; and Frank Roland Tubbs, born October 21, 1907.

VIII. Camsadel Shipley, born July 31, 1881; married Clayton P. Cannon.

VIII. Emory Morgan Shipley, born October 29, 1884; married Mary Hamlin. Their child, Mary Rebecca Shipley, born December 8, 1924.

VII. Mary Elizabeth Shipley⁷ of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born April 27, 1847; died April 21, 1911; married June 1871, Stephen F. Penn. Their children: William Enos; Emory Morgan, born September 2, 1874, died———; George Francis, born May 20, 1876, died December 25, 1881; Jennie, born September 25, 1877, died August 31, 1921, unmarried; Ima Drucilla; and Nell Gertrude Penn.

VIII. William Enos Penn, born January 21, 1872; married October 8, 1896, Minnie Corran. Their children: Elsie Ruth and Robert Chesley Penn.

IX. Elsie Ruth Penn, born May 27, 1897; married, April 17, 1925, Robert Adams. They have a daughter, Monica June Adams, born August 24, 1925.

IX. Robert Chesley Penn, born June 16, 1899; married June 16, 1924, Viola Adams. Their children: Robert Kenneth, born March 17, 1925; and James Edward Penn, born December 14, 1926.

VIII. Ima Drucilla Penn⁸ of Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley)⁷ Penn, born March 8, 1882; married July 12, 1909, David Bennett. Their children: William Penn, born July 8, 1910; David Francis, born December 31, 1913; Duncan Theodore, born———; and Emery Patterson Penn, born January 25, 1920.

VIII. Nell Gertrude Penn⁸ of Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Shipley)⁷ Penn, born September 22, 1887; married September 1, 1913, Roy S. Miner. Their children: Roy Penn, born June 18, 1915; and Robert Edwin Miner, born February 22, 1923.

VII. Roderick O. Shipley⁷ of Enos⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 15, 1848; died January 13, 1922, at his home in Harmans, Maryland; married first, Wilhelmina Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark. Their children: Arthur Marriott; Edna Roberta; and Irma Ethel, born April 16, 1883. Roderick O. Shipley married second, Anne V. Woodward. No issue.

VIII. Arthur Marriott Shipley, noted surgeon of Baltimore, born January 8, 1878; married May 6, 1909, Julia Armistead Joynes of Tully A. Joynes, Jr.

VIII. Edna Roberta Shipley, born August 16, 1879; married



FAMILY OF LEMUEL JOSHUA SHIPLEY

Edgar Larkin Shipley⁸ of Larkin R.⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John,⁴ of Adam³ of Richard,² of Adam¹. Their child, Edgar Roderick Shipley, born December 5, 1915; married Virginia Gaither.

VII. Lemuel Joshua Shipley⁷ of Enos⁶, born April 5, 1851; died March 3, 1927; married January 29, 1877, Annie Phelps, born November 24, 1855. Their children: James Henry Shipley, born June 10, 1879, died November 23, 1907; Florence Virginia; William Grover, born November 14, 1884; Louisa Ann, born 1887, married Edwin Lee Linthicum; Howard Burton; and Beulah Elizabeth Shipley.

VIII. Florence Virginia Shipley of Lemuel Joshua, born April 9, 1882; married December 10, 1908, John Mowatt, Jr. Their child, John Shipley Mowatt, who died in infancy.

VIII. Howard Burton Shipley⁸ of Lemuel Joshua⁷, born January 17, 1890; married August 21, 1926, Miriam L. Sterling. Their child, Josephine Sterling Shipley, born July 11, 1934. Howard Burton Shipley was president of the Shipley Reunion in 1937 and 1938 when the Shipley Genealogy was compiled.

VIII. Beulah Elizabeth Shipley⁸ of Lemuel Joshua⁷, born February 8, 1892; married July 7, 1917, Edwin Purnell Williams. Their children: Dorothy Elizabeth, born July 23, 1918; Florence Louise, born February 10, 1924, died February 16, 1925; and Evelyn Shipley Williams, born June 18, 1926.

VII. Sarah Virginia Shipley of Enos, born January 18, 1853; died January 12, 1922; married first, February 5, 1878, Johnson Andrew Harman. Their children: Grace Priscilla, born July 18, 1879, died August 1, 1900; Edith Elizabeth, born September 27, 1882; and Mary Helen Harman, born October 6, 1884. Sarah Virginia Shipley married second, November 8, 1888, John Linton Tubbs. Their children: Esther Virginia; Renah Coe, born January 27, 1892; and Delmah Strickler Tubbs, born January 27, 1892 (twins).

VIII. Esther Virginia Tubbs, born August 22, 1889; married January 3, 1914, John Marvin Le Cato, of Nora Shipley of Larkin R. and John Le Cato. Their children: John Marvin, Jr., and Stuart Littleton Le Cato.

VI. William Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ and Ann (Rowles) Shipley, born July 2, 1798; died September 17, 1869; married Sarah Linthicum, born December 5, 1809, died December 5, 1882. (See Linthicum Genealogy—Badger—page 60.) Their children: Rachel Ann Amanda, Marietta

Linthicum, Armanella, Alverta Jane, Thomas Benton, Sarah Eugenia, Camsadel Lucinda, William Abner, Hezekiah Llewellyn, Richard Luther, and Elbridge Franklin Shipley.

VII. Rachel Ann Amanda Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born November 8, 1829; married February 17, 1852, John Q. Janney. Their child, Frank Janney.

VII. Marietta Linthicum Shipley, of William,⁶ born April 22, 1832; died March 11, 1875; married November 19, 1850, Nicholas J. Crisp. Their children: William Shipley and Robert Crisp.

VIII. William Shipley Crisp married Mary Clark. Their children: Stella, William Nicholas, and Allen Byron Crisp.

IX. Stella Crisp married David H. Pitts.

IX. William Nicholas Crisp, born January 1, 1883; died——; married Sarah Elizabeth Hopkins. Their children: Elizabeth Hopkins, born March 26, 1917; and William Shipley Crisp, born April 24, 1921.

IX. Allen Byron Crisp married Mary Brandon. Their children: Mary Brandon, born October 16, 1915; and Margaret Sydnor Crisp, born November 27, 1918.

VIII. Robert Crisp⁸ of Marietta (Shipley)⁷ Crisp married Mary Elizabeth Duvall. Their children: Helen Kent Crisp, married William Norris Talbot; and Mary Kent Crisp, married Benjamin F. Herman.

VII. Armanella Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born March 10, 1834; died March 1, 1911; married November 24, 1857, James Robinson, Sr. Their children: Sarah, born September, 1858, died 1877, unmarried; William; Armanella; Camsadel C.; Clemena; James, Jr.; and Helen Robinson.

VIII. William Robinson⁸ of Aramanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born April 15, 1861; died June 21, 1921; married September 6, 1888, Elizabeth Hodges. Their children: Aramanella, born June 30, 1889, died 1890; Charles, born November 8, 1890, died December 31, 1890; Laura, born January 20, 1892; William, born July 1, 1894, died June 16, 1912; and Howell Robinson, born October 12, 1898, died September 8, 1918.

VIII. Armanella Robinson⁸ of Armanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born January 23, 1863; died July 1938; married February 26, 1885, Alton Arnold, Sr., born November 24, 1857. Their children: Camsadel; Alton, Jr., born September 30, 1887, died February 15, 1908; Mary; Helen; Clemena; and Gertrude Arnold.

IX. Camsadel Arnold, born January 2, 1886; married October 19, 1911, Charles R. Frankenbury. They have no children, but after the death of Mrs. Frankenbury's sister Helen, they adopted her son, Charles Marcus Reed.

IX. Mary Arnold, born October 7, 1891; married June 28, 1924, Maurice Petty.

IX. Helen Arnold, born February 17, 1895; died November 19, 1925; married October 4, 1916, Charles Reed. Their children: Alton Francis, born July 4, 1917; Charles Marcus, born July 27, 1918, (adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Charles Frankenbury); and Robert Arnold Reed, born June 6, 1920.

IX. Clemena Arnold, born April 12, 1897; married October 30, 1921, Clarence F. Swanson. Their children: Clarence F., Jr., born July 17, 1923; and Betty Ann Swanson, born December 6, 1925.

IX. Gertrude Arnold, born September 13, 1904; married October 2, 1922, Boyd Farinholt. Their children: Betty Boyd, born August 13, 1923; and Robert Arnold Farinholt, born January 7, 1925.

VIII. Camsadel C. Robinson^s of Armanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born February 14, 1865; married August 20, 1885, Stephen F. Norris. Their children:

IX. Stephen F. Norris, born June 3, 1886; died July 18, 1887.

IX. Allen Norris, born May 8, 1888; died September 12, 1901.

IX. Nellie Norris, born March 9, 1892.

IX. Margaret Norris, born January 16, 1898; married October 2, 1917, Charles Willis. Their children: Charles, born July 23, 1918; Margaret, born August 21, 1919; and Dorothy Willis, born November 13, 1921.

IX. Elizabeth Norris, born January 28, 1904; married January 9, 1926, Melville Childs. Their children: Elizabeth, born December 7, 1926; and Kathryn N. Childs, born May 1, 1931.

IX. Mary Norris, born October 31, 1906; married August 4, 1936, Cleveland D. Miller.

IX. John R. Norris, born February 2, 1908; married January 11, 1934, Elizabeth Rife.

VIII. Clemena Robinson^s of Armanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born December 17, 1867; died December 27, 1934, unmarried.

VIII. James Robinson^s of Armanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born November 19, 1871.

VIII. Helen Robinson^s of Armanella (Shipley)⁷ and James Robinson, Sr., born December 9, 1873.

VII. Alverda Jane Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born March 14, 1836; married F. Grafton Crisp. Their children: Benton, Richard, Marietta E., Herbert Grafton, Annie, and Sarah Crisp.

VIII. Benton Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born January, 1858; married Mary Van Devanter. Their children: Theodore and Van Devanter Crisp.

VIII. Richard Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born December 22, 1862; married Louise Howland.

VIII. Marietta E. Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born May 5, 1864; died May 9, 1938, unmarried.

VIII. Herbert Grafton Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born August 9, 1867; married Laura Patterson. Their children: Annie Carson and Grafton Crisp.

IX. Annie Carson Crisp married first, Charles Seiter, who died 1919; married second, December 21, 1928, Duncan Moore.

IX. Grafton Crisp of Herbert Grafton,^s married October 5, 1913, Katherine Virginia Stone. Their child, Virginia Crisp married Lieut. Rybold.

VIII. Annie Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born April 30, 1868; married Robert Sinton. Their child, Margaret Sinton, married Lieut. Ferguson.

VIII. Sarah Crisp^s of Alverda (Shipley)⁷ Crisp, born May 24, 1870; married Sweetser Linthicum, Jr. Their children: Louise and Eleanor Linthicum.

IX. Eleanor Linthicum married Lieut. Woodruff. Their child, Louise Woodruff, born 1915, married Carl Lindgren.

VII. Thomas Benton Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born March 18, 1838; died December 20, 1865, unmarried.

VII. Sarah Eugenia Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born July 17, 1840; married September 8, 1875, Their child, Thornton F. Robinson Florence Robinson.

VIII. Florence Robinson married Walter Pfister. Their children: Elbridge Luther and Eugene Pfister.

VII. Camsadel Lucinda Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born September 8, 1842; died May 20, 1920; married September 24, 1861, John Thomas Hammond. Their children: Albert, Rezin Howard, William Shipley, Annie C., Sarah Shipley, John Thomas, Armanella, Herbert, Daisy M. Camsadel, Stella, Clarence, and Richardson Hammond.

VIII. Albert Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born February 4, 1863; died March 24, 1932; married March 25, 1890, Virginia Hodges. Their children: Camsadel, born December 25, 1890, married Andrew Jackson; John T., III, born January 21, 1893; and Francis Hammond, born March 9, 1897, married Haskell Ferris.

VIII. Rezin Howard Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born November 28, 1864; married first, September 23, 1890, Margaret Grienson. Their children: Howard, born February 11, 1891, died June 7, 1892; Lewis; Elizabeth, born August 1, 1893; Charles Ernest, born November 8, 1895; Norman, born June 9, 1900; Eva, born March 23, 1899; and Howard Hammond. Rezin Howard Hammond married second, Ann Rhinehart. Their children: Clarence, Doris, and Catherine Hammond.

VIII. William Shipley Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born October 3, 1866; married October 7, 1891, Lillian Cromwell. Their children: Edna Earl and William S. Hammond.

IX. Edna Earl Hammond⁹ of William,^s born January 5, 1893; married Ernest Smith. Their children: Dorothy and Marjorie Smith.

IX. William S. Hammond⁹ of William,^s born 1895; married Mary Dourghty. Their child, William Hammond, III.

VIII. Sarah Shipley Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born May 19, 1870; married March 3, 1897, John Henry Geis; died March 28, 1926. Their children: John Hammond; Robert Lee; Margaret; and Raymond Geis, who died in childhood.

IX. John Hammond Geis, born May 18, 1898; married Ruth Black. Their children: Robert and John Geis.

IX. Robert Lee Geis married Elizabeth Ford. Their child, Betty Linton Geis.

IX. Margaret Geis, born September, 1909; married Douglas MacFarland. Their child, Joan MacFarland.

VIII. John Thomas Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born April 14, 1872; married January 13, 1897, Marie Chairs. Their children: Rezin A., born October 25, 1897; Albert, born August 27, 1900; Mildred, born September 29, 1903; Herbert, born October 27, 1906; and Hugh Hammond, born January 29, 1911.

VIII. Armanella Hammond^s of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born March 14, 1874; married December 16, 1896, Herman Shriner. Their children: Louise, born August 14, 1898; Stella, born November

12, 1899; and Herman Shriner, born September 20, 1903, died 1906.

VIII. Herbert Hammond, of Camsadel (Shipley) Hammond, born November 13, 1875; married March 24, 1897, Rita Mewshaw. Their child, Anna Hammond.

IX. Anna Hammond⁹ of Herbert, born March 17, 1898; married Walker Coe. Their children: Margaret and Jo Anne Coe.

VIII. Daisy M. Hammond⁸ of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born May 6, 1877; married November 19, 1903, Rev. Edgar T. Reed. Their children: Catherine; Charles, born June 23, 1915; and Edgar Hammond Reed, born October 9, 1913, died in infancy.

IX. Catherine Reed⁹ of Daisy (Hammond)⁸ Reed, born August 11, 1909; married Scott Hall, and has a daughter, Joan Hall.

VIII. Camsadel Hammond⁸ of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born November 29, 1878, died in infancy.

VIII. Stella Hammond⁸ of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born December 2, 1879; married February 20, 1901, John Stoll. Their children: Dorothy A; Elizabeth M; John Merle, born March 15, 1918; and Robert L. Stoll, born February 13, 1920.

IX. Dorothy A. Stoll, born August 31, 1903; married Dale Donald Oxley. Their child, Dale D. Oxley.

IX. Elizabeth M. Stoll, born November 14, 1912; married William Harrison. Their children: Elizabeth and Joyce Harrison.

VIII. Clarence Hammond⁸ of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born July 6, 1882, died August 23, 1928.

VIII. Richardson T. Hammond⁸ of Camsadel (Shipley)⁷ Hammond, born December 14, 1883; married November 26, 1919, Mrs. Willis. Their child, John Henry Hammond, born October 10, 1927.

VII. William Abner Shipley of William,⁶ born January 29, 1845; died January 12, 1907; married June 26, 1877, Louise L. Steele. Their children: William Benton and Margaret Viola Shipley.

VIII. William Benton Shipley, born July 11, 1879.

VIII. Margaret Viola Shipley, born August 3, 1881.

VII. Hezekiah Llewellyn Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born April 19, 1847; married first, Laura Gault; married second, Alice Numsen. He left no descendants.

VII. Richard Luther Shipley, Sr., of William,⁶ born May 3, 1849; died February 11, 1923; married September 24, 1874, Annie S. Linthicum, born December 17, 1853, died August 13, 1936 (See Badger, page 63). Their children: Irene Amanda, Richard Luther, Jr., Grover Cleveland, and Laura Linthicum Shipley.



1—ELIZABETH A. (SHIPLEY) PHELPS
2—JOHN W. SHIPLEY
3—GEORGE E. SHIPLEY

4—F. COLUMBUS SHIPLEY
5—LARKIN RODOLPHUS SHIPLEY
6—CECELIA (SHIPLEY) SHIPLEY

VIII. Richard Luther Shipley, Jr., married Blanche Hawkins. Their children: Richard Hawkins and Blanche Virginia Shipley.

IX. Richard Hawkins Shipley married April 5, 1931, Elizabeth Stallings. Their child, Thomas Richard Shipley, born February 26, 1934.

IX. Blanche Virginia Shipley⁹ of Richard Luther, Jr.,⁸ married William Murphy.

VII. Elbridge Franklin Shipley⁷ of William,⁶ born June 26, 1851; died August 10, 1886, unmarried.

The records for the family of William Shipley⁶ are from Mrs. Laura (Shipley) Roberts, from Miss Elizabeth Crisp, and from the Linthicum Genealogy by Mrs. Matilda P. Badger.

VI. Larkin Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born December 10, 1800; died January 18, 1873; married Aletha Wilson, born 1809; died July 21, 1886. She was from Sandy Springs, Montgomery County. Their children: Elizabeth Ann; John William; George Edward; Richard Van Buren, born 1836, died in infancy; Franklin Columbus; Larkin Rodolphus; and Cecelia Shipley. Record from the Larkin Shipley Bible.

VII. Elizabeth Ann Shipley⁷ of Larkin,⁶ born December 18, 1830; died January 8, 1910; married Nelson Phelps. Their children: Thaddeus, Walter S., Jefferson Davis, Annie, and Columbus.

VIII. Thaddeus Phelps⁸ of Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁷ and Nelson Phelps married Augusta Clark. Their child, Herbert Phelps, born December 10, 1890; married Amy Warfield; died August 16, 1928. Their children: Herbert and Stanley Phelps.

VIII. Walter S. Phelps⁸ of Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁷ and Nelson Phelps, died February 28, 1920; married first, Stella Clark. Their children: Dorothy; Stewart Phelps, born March 23, 1909. Walter S. Phelps married second, Campsie Foster. Their child, Dolores Phelps, born July, 1913.

IX. Dorothy Phelps⁹ of Walter S.⁸ and Stella (Clark) Phelps, born December 1, 1902; married January 29, 1921, August Lichtenburg. Their children: Ruth, born October 5, 1921; and Dorothy V. Lichtenburg, born October 12, 1923.

VIII. Jefferson Davis Phelps⁸ of Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁷ and Nelson Phelps, born October 28, 1860; married October 29, 1885, Margaret H. Keyser, granddaughter of James Shipley⁵ of John⁴ Adam³ Richard² Adam¹). Their children: Nelson S. and Amy M. Phelps.

IX. Nelson Phelps⁹ of Jefferson Davis,⁸ born December 30, 1894; married first, Bernice Ward, no issue; married second, Margaret Brown. Their child, Howard Phelps, born February —, 1932.

IX. Amy M. Phelps⁹ of Jefferson Davis,⁸ born November 12, 1900; married Ogle Marbury Clark. Their children: Marbury Brent, born October 24, 1922; and Lelia May Clark, born June 1, 1928.

VIII. Annie Phelps⁸ of Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁷ and Nelson Phelps married James Phelps, grandson of James Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ Adam³ Richard² Adam¹. Their children: Nora and Vernon Phelps.

IX. Nora Phelps married Egbert Hawkins. Their children: Lillian and E. Holmes Hawkins.

IX. Vernon Phelps married Edna Kelly. Their children: Helen Annette, born August 6, 1920; Betty Ann, born February 3, 1928; James Roland, born April 19, 1929; and Mary Barbara Phelps, born March 26, 1930.

VIII. Columbus Phelps⁸ of Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁷ and Nelson Phelps, born April 6, 1863; married Evamina Warfield January 22, 1890. Their child, Eunice E. Phelps, born November 27, 1894; married Frank Leary. Their child, David Nelson Leary,⁹ born December 25, 1934.

VII. John William Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 25, 1832; died October 12, 1912; married first, Mary Elizabeth Kercher; married second, Leah Kercher; married third, Harriet Dutrow. Their children: Franklin L.; William Rodolphus; John Wilson; and Aletha Emaline, born August 18, 1867. All the children are by the first wife.

VIII. Frederick L. Shipley⁸ of John William,⁷ born June 22, 1861; married Mary Rebecca Hawkins. Their children: Carl Hawkins; Norma Cecelia; Helen Elizabeth, born 1891; and Mary Louise Shipley.

IX. Carl Hawkins Shipley⁹ of Frederick L.,⁸ born November 29, 1885; married Rose Pumphrey. Their child, Thomas Shipley, born July 15, 1909.

IX. Norma Cecelia Shipley⁹ of Frederick L.,⁸ born December 11, 1887; married Howard M. Baltzell. Their children: Edward Maurice, born April 10, 1914, and June Elizabeth Blatzell, born June 22, 1921.

IX. Mary Louise Shipley⁹ of Frederick L.,⁸ born April 28, 1902;



REV. GEORGE WILBUR SHIPLEY

105-06

married Hugh A. Beatty. Their children: Hugh A., Jr., born December 5, 1923; and John Frederick, born August 3, 1927.

VIII. William Rodolphus Shipley⁸, of John William⁷, born March 23, 1863; married Elvira May Shipley of Richard Andrew November 20, 1894. Their children: Hazel Gertrude, born October 15, 1895; Virgie Adele; and Richard Kenneth Shipley, born December 11, 1903.

IX. Virgie Adele Shipley, born August 27, 1898; married Edgar S. Warfield. Their children: Edgar Shipley Warfield, born February 5, 1925, died April 16, 1935; and Jean Adele Warfield, born January 21, 1927.

VIII. John Wilson Shipley⁸ of John William⁷, born August 6, 1865; married November 20, 1888, Iantha Cromwell. Their children: Randolph Wilson, born June 16, 1891, died February 10, 1921; Mary Lillian; and Beulah B. Shipley.

IX. Mary Lillian Shipley⁹ of John Wilson⁸, born December 2, 1892; married Norman W. Clark. Their children: Catherine Louise, born January 6, 1922; and Norman Clark.

IX. Beula B. Shipley⁹ of John Wilson⁸, born April 31, 1899; married T. Carroll Clark. Their children: Thomas Carroll, born June 6, 1920; and Margaret Iantha Clark, born June 22, 1922.

VII. George Edward Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born August 16, 1834; married Mary Jane Harman. Their children: Laura Jane, George Wilbur, and Emma, died unmarried.

VIII. Laura Jane Shipley⁸ of George Edward⁷, born March 10, 1867; died August 27, 1937; married Summerfield Benson. Their children: Lola Eleanor, born September 11, 1899; Mary Virginia, born May 3, 1903; and Margaret Marie Benson, born October 22, 1907, married Lewis Addison Beck.

VIII. Rev. George Wilbur Shipley⁸ of George Edward,⁷ born November 27, 1868; married Marie Louise Sommervell. Their children: George Edward, Laura Benson, and Miriam Louise Shipley.

IX. George Edward Shipley⁹ of George Wilbur,⁸ born June 14, 1893; married September 25, 1912, Lula Marie Roseman. Their children: George Wilbur, born March 3, 1914; and Marie Louise Shipley, born June 25, 1918.

IX. Laura Benson Shipley⁹ of George Wilbur,⁸ born May 15, 1897; married Henry A. Yancey. Their child, Henry Alexander Yancey, Jr.

IX. Miriam Louise Shipley⁶ of George Wilbur,⁸ born July 16, 1900; married Thomas Edgar Reed, Jr. Their child, Thomas Edgar Reed, III.

VII. Franklin Columbus Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 12, 1838; died November 4, 1912; married January 1, 1869, Elizabeth White, of Thomas White. Their children: Agnes, born November 7, 1871; Gertrude, born November 23, 1873; and Adele Shipley, born January, 1876, died June 19, 1899, married James Albert Slade.

VII. Larkin Rodolphus Shipley⁷ of Larkin⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born June 12, 1841; died February 17, 1890; married November 30, 1865, Isabel Susanna Wesley, born 1846, died 1923, daughter of Lloyd Wesley. Their children: Nora Isabel, Eva Cecelia, Irvin Lee, Amy Rebecca, Edgar Larkin, Lillie Irene, Charles Wesley, Marvin Rodolphus, and Clarence Shipley.

VIII. Nora Isabel⁶ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born September 24, 1866; died May 1, 1893; married John Le Cato, M.D., July 2, 1888. Their child, John Marvin Le Cato.

IX. John Marvin Le Cato, born November 26, 1889; married Esther Virginia Tubbs. Their children: John Marvin, Jr., born May 13, 1917; and Stuart Littleton Le Cato, born June 15, 1923.

VIII. Eva Cecelia Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born May 12, 1868; married September 8, 1924, Bruner R. Anderson.

VIII. Irvin Lee Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born November 3, 1870; married Daisy Gertrude Shipley of Richard Andrew. Their children: Catherine Isabel, born April 21, 1912; and Mildred Lee Shipley, born September 24, 1919.

VIII. Amy Rebecca Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born November 14, 1872; married Harry H. Hawkins. Their children: Bessie Irene, born July 19, 1898; and Roger H. Hawkins.

IX. Roger H. Hawkins⁹ of Amy Rebecca,⁸ born July 25, 1900; married Julia Cromwell. Their child, Jean Cromwell Hawkins, born March 24, 1927.

VIII. Edgar Larkin Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born June 20, 1875; married January 16, 1913, Edna Roberta Shipley, of Roderick O. Shipley. Their child, Edgar Roderick Shipley, born December 5, 1915; married June 19, 1937, Virginia H. Gaither.

VIII. Lillie Irene Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born August 22, 1878; married January 17, 1905, George Bernard Gardner. Their children: Eva Marion, born January 3, 1906; Hugh Edwards, born July 16, 1907; John Carroll, born December 30, 1910; Margaret



ISABEL S. WESLEY, WIFE OF L. R. SHIPLEY

Larkin, born August 1912, died January 28, 1914; and Bernard Larkin, born January 8, 1914.

VIII. Charles Wesley Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born September 27, 1881; married December 2, 1913, Olivia M. Harman. Their children: James Wilson, born September 1, 1914, married January 13, 1938, Mary Elinor Vawter; and Amy Elizabeth Shipley, born January 1, 1916.

VIII. Marvin Rodolphus Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born April 7, 1885; married June 29, 1918, Claudine E. Welsh. Their children: Isabel Wesley, born April 15, 1919; and Virginia Welsh Shipley, born May 11, 1923.

VIII. Clarence Shipley⁸ of Larkin Rodolphus,⁷ born August 19, 1886; died August 2, 1914.

VII. Cecelia Shipley⁷ of Larkin,⁶ born January 4, 1844; second wife of Theodore Shipley⁷ of Enos.⁶ The descendants are listed under Theodore Shipley.⁷

VI. Sarah Maria Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born February 28, 1803; married Adam Shipley of John⁵ and Ariminta Gillis. Their descendants are listed under John Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam² of Richard² of Adam.¹

V. Ruth Shipley⁵ of John⁶ Adam,⁵ Richard,⁴ Adam³ and Keziah (Porter) Shipley, born March 8, 1773; died May 15, 1857; married January 23, 1794, Eli Selby. They settled in Circleville, Ohio. Their children: Hannah; Harriet; Julia Ann; Thomas, married Julia A. Wright. The committee has no further record of Thomas.

VI. Hannah Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ and Eli Selby, born July 8, 1794; died March 16, 1872; married September 19, 1815, George Mains. Their children: James Mains, moved to Wisconsin in 1853; Isiah Mains, died September 10, 1845; Caroline; and Thomas Mains.

VII. Caroline Mains⁷ of Hannah Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ Selby married December 23, 1847, Henry Brown. Their child, Isaiah M. Brown, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

VII. Thomas S. Mains⁷ of Hannah Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ Selby, born February 10, 1827; married first May 4, 1857, Sarah Hazelton. Their children: Isaiah A. Mains, married March 3, 1865, Catherine Adams; Hannah Jane, married James B. Wilson; John H., married Maggie Adams; and Mary A. Mains.

Thomas S. Mains married second, Catherine Richter. Their child, Florence Mains. No further record of this family.

VI. Harriet Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ Selby, born November 30, 1798; married September 24, 1818, Frederick Groves. No further record.

VI. Julia Ann Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ Selby (twin sister to Harriet), born November 30, 1798; died February 11, 1885; married January 22, 1818, Isaac Gardner. Their children: Eli Selby, Thomas, Mary, George, Lloyd, Harriet, James, and Margaret Gardner.

VII. Eli Selby Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann Selby⁶ of Ruth (Shipley)⁵ Selby, born November 17, 1818; died September 15, 1893; married May 7, 1840, Elizabeth Hatcher. Their children: Melinda, died in infancy; Minerva; Singleton; Alcinda; George Fillmore; Carrie; and Homer Corrington Gardner.

VIII. Minerva Gardner⁸ of Eli married Fletcher Kennard. Their children: Ida, married Don Coss; Maude, married William B. Christy; and Viola Kennard.

VIII. Singleton Gardner⁸ of Eli,⁷ married Ann Groff. Their children: James and Frank Gardner.

VIII. Alcinda Gardner⁸ of Eli,⁷ married — Ely. Their children: Belle, Daisy, Nora, Alva, and Orlando Ely.

VIII. George Fillmore Gardner⁸ of Eli,⁷ married Martha Huston. Their children: Mayme, married Burton C. De Witte; Georgine P., married Paul Poole; Bessie H., married Elmer Bretzin; Robert; and James Gardner.

VIII. Carrie Gardner⁸ of Eli,⁷ married first, Edwin Townsend; second, Thomas Tingle. Their children: Grace Townsend, married Benjamin P. Leister; and George Townsend.

VIII. Homer Covington Gardner⁸ of Eli,⁷ married Mollie A. McCandlish. Their children: Wilbur Franklin, Minnie B., and F. Elizabeth Gardner.

VII. Thomas Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner. No record.

VII. Mary Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner. No record.

VII. George Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner married Harriet Styles. Their children: Harriet, married William Shrom; and Mary Gardner.

VII. Lloyd Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner married first, Margaret Dorman. Their children: Isaac, Obed, Flora, Hattie, Effie, and Elizabeth Gardner.

Lloyd Gardner married second, Mary Harmon. Their children: Charles W. and Laura Gardner.

VII. James Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner married Carrie M. Wait. Their children: Mayme, married Luman H. Royce; Grace, married Edmund Neil; and Ella Gardner.

VII. Harriet Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner married — Carroll. No further record.

VII. Margaret Gardner⁷ of Julia Ann (Selby)⁶ Gardner married — Patterson. No further record.

V. Pegga (Margaret) Shipley⁵ of John and Keziah (Porter) Shipley,⁴ born May 23, 1774. No further record.

V. Enos Shipley⁵ of John and Keziah (Porter) Shipley,⁴ born March 2, 1775. No further record.

V. Sarah Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ and Keziah (Porter) Shipley, born September 21, 1777; married August 6, 1800, Moses Galloway. Their children: William, Aquilla, Stephen, John, Moses, Richard, and Peter. There is no further record for the first three mentioned.

VI. John Galloway⁵ of Moses and Sarah (Shipley)⁴ Galloway, born June 29, 1807; died March 16, 1855; married April 7, 1830, Eliza Osmond, born 1815, died 1897, of Jacob and Mary Singleton Osmond. Their children:

VII. Sarah Galloway, born October 17, 1832; died March 1907; married Charles Matthews January 14, 1854.

VII. Moses Galloway, born March 11, 1835; died February 23, 1919; married Mary Pennell.

VII. Elizabeth W. Galloway, born October 7, 1838; married A. Bond Jarrett.

VII. Peter Galloway, born September 12, 1841; married Louisa Jennis.

VII. Jacob Galloway, born May 9, 1844; died February, 1926; married Mari Gallup.

VII. David O. Galloway, born February 17, 1846; died 1928; married Alice Willey.

VII. Stephen John Galloway, born April 26, 1851; died January 9, 1901; married January 27, 1875, Ella Jane Hughes.

VIII. Ella May Galloway⁷ of Stephen John⁶ and Ella Jane (Hughes) Galloway, born October 20, 1878; married September 14, 1898, Howard W. Jackson, mayor of Baltimore. Their children:

IX. E. Virginia Jackson, born June 14, 1899.

IX. Ella Galloway Jackson, born October 13, 1900.

IX. William Howard Jackson, born October 13, 1900; died March 3, 1909.

IX. Carle Andrew Jackson, born December 22, 1906.

IX. Harry Riall Jackson, born October 10, 1910.

IV. John Shipley⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married January 12, 1781, second, Eleanor Purnell. There were eleven children, but little is known of them. One unnamed child probably died in infancy.

V. Elizabeth Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born December 10, 1781, (date given in the John Shipley Bible); married William Chew Brown. Both are buried on the John Shipley homestead and their graves are marked as follows: "Elizabeth Brown, born December 9, 1781; died August 20, 1850; for 50 years the wife of William Chew Brown." "William Chew Brown, born November 11, 1776; died February 3, 1856." There is an iron fence around these graves. Marriage license was issued April 29, 1800, to William Chew Brown and Elizabeth Shipley.

V. Mary Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born January 2, 1783; married Joseph Carey. No further record.

V. Susan Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born November 8, 1784. No further record.

V. Nackey Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born November 21, 1787. No further record.

V. Ellen Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born December 1, 1789; married January 12, 1811, John Porter of Elk Ridge. No further record.

V. Elias Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born January 31, 1792; died in childhood.

V. Providence Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born April 20, 1793; married first, Zepheniah Mitchell of Prince George County; married second, Levi Chaney. No further record.

V. Micha Shipley⁵ of John,⁴ born June 15, 1795; married William Haines. The family Bible was left to Micha. She left no descendants.

V. James Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 9, 1797; married first, Eliza Moxley. Their children: Elizabeth, Margareta H., and Eleanor.

VI. Elizabeth Shipley⁶ of James⁵ married William Hammond. No further record.

VI. Margaret A. H. Shipley⁶ of James⁵ married first, James Sewell Phelps. Their children: Laura V., Annie E., and James Phelps.

VII. Laura V. Phelps⁷ married———Peregory. Their children: Ernest and Ida Peregory.

VII. Annie E. Phelps⁷ married Lemuel J. Shipley, under whose name the descendants are listed. See Enos.⁶

VII. James E. Phelps⁷ married Annie Phelps of Elizabeth (Shipley) and Nelson Phelps. See descendants of Larkin.⁶

Margaret A. H. Shipley⁶ of James⁵ married second, William L. Keyser. Their children: Margaret H. and Jennie Keyser.

VII. Margaret H. Phelps married Jefferson D. Phelps of Nelson and Elizabeth (Shipley) Phelps. See descendants of Larkin.⁶

VI. Eleanor Shipley⁶ of James⁵ and Eliza Moxley married Peter Harman, half brother to Larkin Shipley⁶ of Richard.⁵ Their children: Christina, Margaret, and Virginia Harman.

VII. Margaret Harman married first, James Cromwell. Their child, Austin Cromwell, married second, Charles Moxley.

VII. Virginia Harman of Peter and Eleanor (Shipley) Harman married George Carter. Their child, Eleanor Carter, married ————Devilbiss.

V. James Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married second, Harriet Lindsay. Their children: John Tevis and Samuel James Knox Polk Shipley.

VI. John Tevis Shipley married Eliza E.———. Their children:

VII. James E. Shipley.

VII. Wysham Shipley married June 16, 1909, Myrtle Coombs.

VII. Mary Etta Shipley lives in Virginia.

VII. Ruth Shipley married Charles Radcliffe. Their children: Maud and Nellie Radcliffe.

VI. Samuel James Knox Polk Shipley married Ida Wolfenden.

V. Juliet Shipley⁵ of John and Eleanor (Purnell) Shipley, born 1800. No further record.

John Shipley, Sr., made his will December 1814; it was probated January 12, 1815. His real estate was divided, one half to his wife, Eleanor and her son James Shipley, including the dwellings thereupon. The other half of his real estate he leaves to be divided among the children of his first wife or their heirs. Son Larkin is named executor.

Peter Harman and wife Eleanor Shipley⁶ of James⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ were the last of the descendants to live on a part of the original grant, "Adam the First." Mr. J. Raymond Curtis lives where the Peter Harman home stood. The grave yard is on the opposite side of the road.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SHIPLEY³

Compiled by Miss Emma Shipley and Mrs. Lillie E. (Shipley) Welis

III. Richard Shipley³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born about 1710; married Keturah Barnes of James and Keturah. Their children: John,⁴ Benjamin,⁴ Adam,⁴ Ezekiel,⁴ Richard,⁴ James,⁴ Susan,⁴ perhaps others.

IV. Benjamin Shipley⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born August 6, 1751; died July 22, 1828; married (1) Rachel Frost, (2) Amelia Hobbs August 13, 1791. Children: (1) John,⁵ Caleb,⁵ Richard,⁵ Benjamin,⁵ Francis,⁵ and three daughters; (2) Henry,⁵ Nathan,⁵ Joshua,⁵ Elizabeth,⁵ Hamutal,⁵ Amelia,⁵ Eliza,⁵ Mary Ann,⁵ Rachel,⁵ Margaret,⁵ Lucy.⁵

V. John Shipley⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lydia Day, of Stephen B. Day. Their children: Benjamin,⁶ George,⁶ William,⁶ John,⁶ Nancy,⁶ Talbot T.,⁶ married Ellen Cockey; Richard,⁶ Henry,⁶ Samuel,⁶ Lilburn,⁶ Katherine,⁶ Rachel,⁶ married William Hodge.

VI. Benjamin Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born December 12, 1809; died September 14, 1879; married in 1824, Nancy Cole. Their children: Thomas Cole,⁷ born February 28, 1833, died 1876; Rachel,⁷ married James White; Lydia Ann,⁷ married John Frederick; Mary,⁷ married John Vance; Richard P.,⁷ served in Civil War—Co. G-22 Inf. Pa. Cavalry, died 1883; John,⁷ Nancy,⁷ who was scalded to death; Wm. Talbot,⁷ died 1890, married Martha Reed; Catherine, born 1846, died April 17, 1870, unmarried; Dallas,⁷ died in infancy.

VII. Thomas Cole Shipley⁷ of Benjamin⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Eleanor Proudfit. Their children: Elizabeth Nancy,⁸ married David Riddel; Isabelle Mary,⁸ married Frank Hill; John P.,⁸ married Mary G. E. Sims; William D.,⁸ deceased; Ellen Nora.⁸

VIII. Richard P. Shipley⁷ of Benjamin⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married M. A. Cuthbert or Culbertson. Their children: Joseph Perry Shipley,⁸ born 1861, died June 4, 1863; William O.,⁸ married Bradson; Samuel,⁸ deceased; David,⁸ deceased; Anna Shipley,⁸ married (1) Ker McFarland, (2) John Holmes,⁸ Wesley,⁸ married — .

VI. Richard Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born June 2, 1814; died March 8, 1898; married March 14, 1839, Mary Ann Samsone (Johnson?). Their children: two died in infancy from diphtheria; John,⁷ born February 9, 1843.

VI. Samuel Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mattie Crawford. Their child, Mattie.⁷

VI. William Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Martha Reed. Their children: John,⁷ Jemmings,⁷ Robert,⁷ Salley.⁷

VI. George Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married — . Had one son killed during Civil War.

VI. Catherine Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Alexander Berryhill. Their children: Martha,⁷ Amanda,⁷ Lydia,⁷ Florence,⁷ Arabella,⁷ Richard.⁷

VI. Nancy Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Henry Shipley. Their children: Henry,⁷ Marcella,⁷ Clarrison,⁷ Talbott.⁷

VII. Martha Berryhill⁷ of Catherine⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married James Jackson. Their children: Tena,⁸ died in 1870; Fordie,⁸ died in 1873; Belle;⁸ Richanna,⁸ married Richard Fisher.

VIII. Belle Jackson⁸ of Martha⁷ of Catherine⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Richard Henrickle, (2) James Kelso. Their children: (2) Frank McClure;⁹ Kenneth;⁹ Belle,⁹ died in 1925.

VI. Lilburn Shipley⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Mary Jane Van Emon, (2) Minnie Jane Fredericks. Their children: (1) Mary Jane,⁷ died December 25, 1865; Lilburn,⁷ died 1895; Mary Ellen,⁷ married Thomas Marshall (both dead).

VII. Mary Ellen Shipley⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Thomas Marshall. Their children: Charles;⁸ Lee Roy,⁸ deceased; Rachel,⁸ married Elmer Walker. No issue.

VII. John Van Emon Shipley⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lydia Stevenson. Their children: Cora May,⁸ born September 16, 1889; Samuel Van Emon,⁸ born August 24, 1892, died December 4, 1930, married Rose Fono; Edna Ethel,⁸ born February 18, 1895, died January 24, 1917, married

Harry E. Busy; Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ born July 13, 1896; John Thomas,⁸ born January 8, 1898; Margaret,⁸ born December 24, 1905, married John Sands; Mary Etta,⁸ born March 16, 1903, died November 2, 1904; Lee Roy,⁸ born March 18, 1906, married Nellie Ruth Bonham; Hilda Virginia,⁸ born February 6, 1910; Melva Irene,⁸ born March 15, 1913.

VIII. Sara Elizabeth Shipley⁸ of John Van Emon Shipley⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lawrence Hillard. Their children: Virginia May,⁹ Mary Elizabeth.⁹

VIII. John Thomas Shipley⁸ of John⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Othella Ewing. Their children: Eliza Jane,⁹ born 1923; John Thomas, Jr.,⁹ born 1925; Anna May,⁹ born 1927.

VIII. Cora May Shipley⁸ of John⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married January 22, 1908, Oscar O. Welling. Their child, Ethel May,⁹ born 1909, married Herman Gist.

VIII. Hilda Virginia Shipley⁸ of John Van Emon⁷ of Lilburn⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married June 2, 1927, John Aldan Norcross. Their children: Robert Lee,⁹ Charles Albert,⁹ Audra Jean,⁹ Olive May.⁹

VII. William Tolbert Shipley⁷ of William⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Martha Reed of Clayville, Pa. Their children: Benjamin,⁸ John,⁸ James M.⁸

VIII. Benjamin Shipley⁸ of William⁷ of William⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married — . Their children: Erla,⁹ Henry⁹ (called Harry).

VIII. John Shipley⁸ of William⁷ of William⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married — . Their children: Howard,⁹ Thomas,⁹ Alice.⁹

VII. John Shipley⁷ of Richard⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married July 16, 1871, Josephine Schermerhorn. Their children: two daughters, who died in infancy from diphtheria; William Chapman,⁸ born June 2, 1872.

VIII. William Chapman Shipley⁸ of John⁷ of Richard⁶ of John⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born June 2, 1872; married June 2, 1902, Anna G. Hildebrant. Their child, William Henry,⁹ born September 26, 1903.



1—HOME OF CALEB SHIPLEY, SR.
2—CALEB SHIPLEY, JR.
3—LUKE M. SHIPLEY, M.D.

4—ANNIE DEVRIES
WIFE OF LUKE M. SHIPLEY
5—GRAVES OF BENJAMIN AND AMELIA
(HOBBS) SHIPLEY

V. Caleb Shipley, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1788; died 1859; married June 20, 1809, Anah (or Ann) Mercier of French descent. Their children: Francis⁶ (Frank), married Maria — ; Emeline;⁶ Amanda;⁶ Joseph;⁶ Perry Mercier;⁶ Caleb, Jr.,⁶ born 1813, died November 1, 1876.

VI. Emeline Shipley⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Seth Warfield of Seth and Elizabeth (Shipley) Warfield. Their children: Seth, III⁷, married Ella Morrow; Joseph,⁷ unmarried; Emeline,⁷ married David Bell; and others of whom we have no record.

VI. Amanda Shipley⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Joshua Wright. Their children: Marcellus,⁷ who died in 1933; Francina, born 1839, died 1920; Sally, unmarried; Lizzie,⁷ unmarried.

VII. Marcellus Wright⁷ of Amanda Shipley⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Minerva Warfield. Their children: Ninnasah;⁸ Rena,⁸ who married Mr. Cavey of Woodstock, Md.; Minerva;⁸ Surratt;⁸ Joshua;⁸ Marcellus.⁸

VIII. Ninnasah Wright⁸ of Marcellus⁷ of Amanda⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Claude Isaacs. Their child, Elizabeth.⁹

VI. Joseph Thomas Shipley⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lithuana Ridgley. Their children: John Thomas Norwood,⁷ James P.,⁷ Isabelle Virginia (Shipley) Boyer.⁷

VII. John T. N. Shipley⁷ of Joseph⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Emily Dulery, (2) Margaret Christiana Suder. Their children: (1) Edith L.,⁸ who married E. R. Floto; Estelle Gertrude,⁸ born September 7, 1873, died January 4, 1915, married Milton Phillips; Emily Jane,⁸ born June 9, 1775, married Charles Tilp; (2) Barron Edgar,⁸ born October 10, 1877; Mary Belle,⁸ born August 19, 1880, unmarried; Fulton Norwood,⁸ born March 13, 1882, married October 14, 1916, Katharyn Leonard; Fannie Edna,⁸ born August 19, 1888, married July 24, 1913, Wooton Thomas Mercier.

VIII. Barron Edgar⁸ of John⁷ of Joseph⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married June, 1901, Alverda Walker. Their children: Margaret Leona,⁹ John Thomas,⁹ Barron Walker,⁹ Joseph Richard,⁹ Mary Elizabeth.⁹

VI. Perry Mercier Shipley⁶ of Caleb, Sr.⁵, of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hattie Crawford. Their children: Crawford,⁷ Mary.⁷

VI. Caleb Shipley, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Arah Hobbs. Their children: Elmon Allen,⁷ born December 20, 1835, died May 16, 1912, married Sarah Armitage Jerome; Richard Vincent,⁷ born 1837, died 1924, married (1) Annie Rhodes, (2) Mrs. Virginia Peak; Rev. Ethelbert Ezra,⁷ born November 20, 1839, died March 25, 1910; Dr. Luke Mercier,⁷ born April 28, 1842, died February 16, 1933; Alvina,⁷ born September 11, 1844, died February 19, 1924; Elenora,⁷ born October 16, 1846, died July 17, 1933; Luther,⁷ born 1855, died 1923, married Isabelle Morrison; James Orrin,⁷ born 1849, died 1852; Luvenia,⁷ born 1851, died 1856.

VII. Rev. Ethelbert Ezra Shipley⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Laura D. Carroll. Their child, Laura Ethelberta.⁸

VIII. Laura Ethelberta Shipley⁸ of Rev. Ethelbert⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Benjamin Mifflin Hood. Their children: Carroll,⁹ married Carl H. Boone; Ethel.⁹

VII. Dr. Luke Mercier Shipley⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Annie Elizabeth DeVries. Their children: Stanley De V.,⁸ Elsie A.⁸

VIII. Elsie A. Shipley⁸ of Dr. Luke⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sewell W. Frizzell. Their child, Roscoe Shipley.⁹

IX. Roscoe S. Frizzell⁹ of Elsie⁸ of Dr. Luke⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married in 1929 Ruth Donaldson of Frank Donaldson of Pa. Their children: Donaldson DeVries,¹⁰ G. Joyce.¹⁰

VII. Alvina Shipley⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) John Stier, (2) Washington Ridgley. Their children: (1) Morris Livingston,⁸ born March 15, 1874; Claude Whitmore,⁸ born September 20, 1876; Arah May,⁸ born July 28, 1879, died July 15, 1880.

VII. Elenora Shipley⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married James Robert Stier. Their children: Una Estelle,⁸ born May 11, 1879, died May 20, 1929; Cora Luvinia,⁸ born June 27, 1881, married August 2, 1900, Jesse T. Brightwell; Carl DeWitt,⁸ born December 23, 1883.

VIII. Morris Livingston Stier⁸ of Alvina Shipley⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ethel Blanche Kanns of Murryville, Pa. Their children: Howard Livingston,⁹ born November 28, 1910; Ethel Grace,⁹ born March 22, 1914.

IX. Howard Livingston Stier,⁹ of Morris Livingston⁸ of Alvina⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Kalenback. Their child, Nancy Mae,¹⁰ born July 19, 1935.

VIII. Claude Whitmore Stier⁸ of Alvina⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Grace Wallace. Their children: Claud Wallis,⁹ born November 3, 1910, married Gladys Rae; Luther Whitmore,⁹ born October 16, 1912; Donald Eliot,⁹ born February 2, 1915, married Margaret Ruth English.

IX. Luther Whitmore Stier⁹ of Claude⁸ of Alvina⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lois Hale. Their child, Robert Merle,¹⁰ born February 28, 1937.

VIII. Una Estelle Stier⁸ of Elenora⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George Dorsey Martin. Their children: Goldie Estelle,⁹ married Crawford David Gwynn; Mildred Irene;⁹ George Dorsey, Jr.;⁹ Rachel Elenora,⁹ married June 10, 1932, Geo. R. Hitchcock.

VIII. Carl DeWitt Stier⁸ of Elenora⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married January 22, 1907, Ila Joyce. Their children: Carl DeWitt, Jr.,⁹ born January 4, 1908; Glynn LeRoy,⁹ born June 26, 1913, died November 3, 1913; Elenora Pearl,⁹ born October 11, 1918.

IX. Carl DeWitt Stier, Jr.,⁹ of Carl, Sr.,⁸ of Elenora⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married December 22, 1934, Zodie de Merville Glover. Their child, Carl DeWitt, III,¹⁰ born October 25, 1936.

IX. Mildred Irene Martin⁹ of Una Estelle⁸ of Elenora⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November 26, 1924, Roby Addison Mullinix of Daisy, Md. Their children: Kenneth Roby,¹⁰ born December 28, 1925; Donald Martin,¹⁰ born August 9, 1928.

IX. George Dorsey Martin, Jr.,⁹ of Una Estelle⁸ of Elenora⁷ of Caleb, Jr.,⁶ of Caleb, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Marjorie Townsend, of Daisy, Md. Their child, George Dorsey, III,¹⁰ born May 16, 1928.

V. Nathan Shipley⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born October 16, 1797; died March 2, 1865, married April 1, 1821 Maria Hawkins. Their children: Eliza,⁶ born January 13, 1822, died February 18, 1895, married Azel Warfield; Napoleon,⁶ born December 18, 1823, died September 14, 1904, married Rachel Ann Roosson; Henry,⁶ born May 10, 1825, died July 31, 1896, married (1) July 4, 1849, Francinah Crawford, (2) October 2, 1895, Mrs. Amanda Brooks; Kitty,⁶ born February 5, 1827, died 1905, married December 30, 1847, Elijah T. Hilton; Joshua,⁶ born August 17, 1828, died March 19, 1877; Nathan, Jr.,⁶ born April 24, 1831, died July 22, 1886, married March 4, 1858, Mary Jane Lemmon; Mary Madeline,⁶ born March 11, 1833, died ———, married January 27, 1850, Jacob Fredericks; Hetty Ann,⁶ born April 16, 1837, died March 2, 1861, married (1) Arthur Peddicord, (2) Benjamin Cooley of Belle Grove, Va; Oliver C.,⁶ born March 17, 1839, died September 5, 1922.

VI. Oliver C. Shipley⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married October 28, 1858, Margaret Shipley. Their children: Ida M. A.,⁷ Laroy K.,⁷ born August 1, 1867, died November 8, 1936; Willie T.,⁷ born October 16, 1870; died May 21, 1911, married Mrs. Almeda Synder Bradley; Fletcher V.,⁷ married Carrie Zoeller; Emma E.,⁷ Mazie A.,⁷ J. Harper S.,⁷ married Mrs. Elizabeth Heck; Spencer R.⁷

A HOME IN HEAVEN

By OLIVER C. SHIPLEY⁶ (1839-1922)

When earthly things slip from my grasp,
For which so long I've striven;
O Savior mine! my frail hands clasp,
And lead me up to Heaven.

If, like the shipwrecked mariner,
O'er shoreless oceans driven,
I've drifted long—still, blessed thought,
There is a rest in Heaven.

A home in Heaven! when earth's scenes fade,
Its schemes depart—when health is riven;
And wealth and fame in the dust are laid,
Sweet thought—there's rest in Heaven.

Oh! may I in that solemn hour
Remember Thou has giv'n
A Savior, Christ, whose saving power
Shall give us rest in Heaven.



OLIVER C. SHIPLEY AND WIFE MARGARET SHIPLEY

VII. Spencer R. Shipley⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mary I. Johnson. Their Child, Oliver C.,⁸ married in 1931 Margaret Price.

VII. Laroy K. Shipley⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Florence Wagner. Their children: Margaret Lee,⁸ born 1905; Mary Florence.⁸

VIII. Margaret Lee Shipley⁸ of Laroy⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married in 1925, G. Elmer Arrington. Their children: Elmer Lee,⁹ born 1930; Carolyn Marie,⁹ born 1933.

VII. Mazie Shipley⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Dent Downing. Their children: Norman Dent,⁸ Margaret E. D.⁸

VIII. Norman D. Downings⁸ of Mazie⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married in 1931, Aileen V. Fritter of Harvey N. Fritter. Their child, Norman D., Jr.⁹

VIII. Margaret E. Downings⁸ of Mazie⁷ of Oliver⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married in 1931, James J. Schultz of John Edward Schultz of Germany. Their Child, James J., Jr.⁹

VI. Joshua Shipley⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married December 31, 1850, Margaret Ann Leishear. Their children: Joseph E.,⁷ Samuel T.,⁷ Joshua A.,⁷ Fayette A.,⁷ Nathan A.,⁷ Annie M.,⁷ J. Elizabeth,⁷ Emma Sheppard.⁷

VII. Joseph Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born February 21, 1852, died January 23, 1937, married June 8, 1882, Deborah McDonald. Their child, Charles Raymond,⁸ born June 23, 1883.

VIII. Charles R. Shipley⁸ of Joseph⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Edna Young of Charleston, W. Va. Their children: Ann,⁹ Charles.⁹ Edna later married Robert Hall.

VII. Samuel Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born July 2, 1853, married Florence A. Warfield, cousin. Their children: Pearl,⁸ Florence,⁸ Elmer,⁸ William,⁸ Susie,⁸ Loretta.⁸

VII. Annie M. Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born May 11, 1860, married John Becket Wailes. Their children: J. Shipley,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Theodore,⁸ Early,⁸ Anna.⁸



MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH E. SHIPLEY



CHARLES R. SHIPLEY

129-30

VIII. Shipley Wailes⁸ of Annie M.⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ died July 30, 1930; married Helen Warlitz. Their children: Helen,⁹ married Jacques Wolf; Anna,⁹ married Wm. Raith; Dorothy.⁹

VIII. Anna Sheppard Wailes⁸ of Annie M.⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Murray Chidester. Their children: Anna Mary,⁹ Murray B.⁹

VIII. Theodore C. Wailes⁸ of Annie M.⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born June 17, 1893; married Rena Roman. Their children: John,⁹ Nancy,⁹ Jean.⁹

VIII. Early Wailes⁸ of Annie M.⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born October 21, 1896; married Elizabeth Libby. Their children: Early,⁹ died in infancy; John B.⁹

VII. J. Elizabeth Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Frank Warfield, (2) Thomas McDonald. Their children: (1) Ethel,⁸ married George McCormick; Allie;⁸ (2) Gertrude,⁸ died in her teens.

VIII. Allie Warfield⁸ of J. Elizabeth⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Clarence Spedden. Their child, Donald.⁹

VIII. Emma Sheppard Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ of Nathan⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Graves. Their children: Olive;⁸ William;⁸ Bernice,⁸ married ———.

V. Joshua Shipley⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born November 20, 1811; died April 6, 1880; married February 10, 1831, Mary ——— Ann Robosson. Their children: Ann Elizabeth,⁶ born December 27, 1831, died March 21, 1912, married March 14, 1850, Henry Orman DeVries; Eliza Eveline,⁶ born August 19, 1834, died June 22, 1870, married Elias P. DeVries; Mary J.,⁶ born December 31, 1836, died August 13, 1855; Margaret,⁶ born March 19, 1839, died November 24, 1923, married October 28, 1858, Oliver C. Shipley; Emeline Hamilton,⁶ born February 16, 1841, died June 1, 1848; Elijah Albert,⁶ born February 18, 1843, died October 30, 1885, married November 25, 1873, Mary (Mollie) Frost; William Oscar,⁶ born February 24, 1845, died September 3, 1926, married November 14, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Mollie Davis, nee Jervis); George Wallace,⁶ born January 27, 1847, died June 17, 1848; twins born February 7, 1849, Robert Bruce,⁶ died July 3, 1849, and Dr. Benjamin Franklin,⁶ died June 13, 1913; Amelia Emma,⁶ born June

24, 1850, died March 30, 1914; Joshua,⁶ born February 3, 1852, died December 20, 1852.

VI. Ann E. Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Henry Orman DeVries. Their children: Annie E.,⁷ married Dr. Luke M. Shipley; Mary Jane;⁷ Newton⁷, died in childhood; Alpheus;⁷ Rev. B. Franklin;⁷ Cora;⁷ Martha.⁷

VII. Mary Jane DeVries⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 20, 1858; died November 6, 1936; married May 25, 1877, Robert Maxwell. Their children: Grace,⁸ died in childhood; Orman,⁸ married Janet Arnold; Roland;⁸ Brooke,⁸ married Celeste Kindly; Elmer St. Clare.⁸

VIII. Roland Maxwell⁸ of Mary Jane⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Nancy Arnold. Their children: Annabelle,⁹ unmarried; R. Arnold,⁹ married August 21, 1937, Lavone Maier of Thomas R. Maier of Ohio.

VI. Eliza Evaline Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November 17, 1853, Elias P. DeVries of Henry and Jemima Devries. Their children: Wallace,⁷ died in infancy; Laroy,⁷ died about five years old; Henry Oscar,⁷ born April 26, 1860; Mary Jemima,⁷ born September 30, 1862; Joshua,⁷ born September 23, 1864, died September 14, 1936.

VII. Henry Oscar Devries⁷ of Eliza⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Flora Cotner, (2) Emma Campbell. Their children: (1) Wallace Olin;⁸ (2) Louise,⁸ married Mr. Grey.

VII. Mary Jemima Devries⁷ of Eliza⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Albinas Manning. Their children: Paul,⁸ Ruth.⁸

VII. Dr. Joshua Shipley Devries⁷ of Eliza⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married August 27, 1889, Miriam Woodman of James A. Woodman. Their children: Herbert Joshua Shipley,⁸ married; Perry,⁸ married; J. Arthur,⁸ married; Donald E.,⁸ married; Mrs. Carl Borth,⁸ married; one girl⁸, died shortly after birth.

VI. Elijah Albert Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November 25, 1873, Mary V. Frost (Mellie) of William Frost. Their children: Bessie Thomas,⁷ born September 15, 1874; Albert Robossom,⁷ born April 20, 1876, died February 15, 1920; Frace,⁷ born July 4, 1878, unmarried; Mary Ellen,⁷ born February 26, 1884, married Herschel Reed.

VII. Bessie T. Shipley⁷ of Elijah⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married March 26, 1895, George Buckingham of William B. Buckingham. Their children: Preston⁸, born January 22, 1896; Mary Grace,⁸ born October 1, 1897; Russell Frost,⁸ born June 10, 1902, died December 27, 1928; William Eldridge,⁸ born May 18, 1909; George Hale,⁸ born July 29, 1915.

VIII. Mary Grace Buckingham⁸ of Bessie⁷ of Elijah⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married March 22, 1919, Rev. Lloyd Parkinson of Walter Parkinson. Their children: William Lloyd⁹ (Billy), born March 9, 1920; John Wyman⁹ (Jack), born December 15, 1924; Grace Elizabeth⁹ (Beth), born September 29, 1929.

VIII. Russell Frost Buckingham⁸ of Bessie⁷ of Elijah⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November, 1924, Ione Zepp of Peter P. Zepp. Their children: Thelma,⁹ born July 29, 1925; Betty Jane,⁹ born September 2, 1927; Russell Frost,⁹ born March 29, 1929.

VIII. William Eldridge Buckingham⁸ of Bessie⁷ of Elijah⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married August 26, 1931, Belma E. Dutro of J. O. Dutro. Their children: Lloyd Eldridge,⁹ born September 9, 1932; William Eugene,⁹ born July 11, 1934; Edna Elaine,⁹ born September 3, 1936.

VII. Albert Robosson Shipley⁷ of Elijah⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married February 28, 1905, Margaret S. Taylor. Their children: Albert Robosson, Jr.,⁸ born 1907, married Antonette E. Schafer; Edward,⁸ born 1910; Charles,⁸ born December, 1912; Horace,⁸ born July, 1914.

VI. Dr. Benjamin Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married December 19, 1872, Margaret R. Flower of John Flower. Their children: Dr. Harry,⁷ born November 23, 1873, died May 10, 1934; Mary⁷ (May), born September 4, 1876; Robert T.,⁷ born March 28, 1881, died November 22, 1930, married April 7, 1913, Lena Strober; Benjamin F., Jr.,⁷ born July 4, 1887, married February 7, 1912, Mattie Callahan (divorced); William R.,⁷ born April 13, 1890, married (1) Ruth Estes, (2) Ivy Burdick; Percy B.,⁷ born October 20, 1892, married January 10, 1920, Helen M. Kilroy.

VII. Dr. Harry F. Shipley⁷ of Dr. Benjamin⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married September 7, 1898, Annie Stouffer. Their children: B. Franklin,⁸ born February 10,

1900, married (1) Mrs. Margaret Schmidt, (divorced) (2) Frances Green; Harry F.,⁸ born December 2, 1902, married (1) Catherine Groomes, (divorced), (2) Maud Tilghman; Daniel Stouffer,⁸ born May 25, 1905, married Kathryn Louck.

VII. Mary Shipley⁷ of Benjamin⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married February 8, 1899, Frank B. Gallion of George Gallion. Their children: Carl B.,⁸ born January 14, 1901; Eleanor,⁸ born July 23, 1904.

VIII. Eleanor Gallion⁸ of Mary Shipley⁷ of Benjamin⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married October 11, 1930, James Elliott of Wm. Thomas Elliott. Their child, Patricia May,⁹ born April 8, 1932.

VI. Emma A. Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married October 19, 1876, Gilbert E. Flower of John Flower. Their children: Mary A.,⁷ born March 25, 1883, married June 27, 1906, Harvey Bowen; Elliott,⁷ born April, 1879, died August 1; Minta,⁷ born February 21, — died February 27; — E. Alberta⁷ (Bertie), born June 9, 1886.

VII. Alberta Flower⁷ of Emma Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married October 2, 1906, Dorsey Hobbs of Asbury Hobbs, Sr. Their child: Hazel A.,⁸ born September 29, 1908.

VIII. Hazel Hobbs⁸ of Alberta⁷ of Emma⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November 16, 1929, Neville Arrington of George W. Arrington. Their children: Reginald,⁹ born April 13, 1931; C. Dorsey,⁹ born September 14, 1933.

VIII. Elmer St. Clare Maxwell⁸ of Mary Jane⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Louise Matsinger. Their child, Louise.⁹

VII. Alpheus DeVries⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born May 28, 1856; died December 19, 1919; married Mary N. Peddicord. Their children: Harry O., Mora,⁸ Howard L.,⁸ Thelma,⁸ Gladys.⁸

VIII. Harry O. DeVries⁸ of Alpheus⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Blanche Van Sant. Their child, Henrietta May.⁹

VIII. Mora DeVries⁸ of Alpheus⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married February 26, 1914, Marvin Peddicord. Their children: Dorothy Lee,⁹ born December 24, 1914; Howard N.,⁹ born January 14, 1920; Janet E.,⁹ born April 16, 1924.

VIII. Thelma DeVries⁸ of Alpheus⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married September 1, 1923, Henry Reifsneider. Their child, Jean DeVries.⁹

VIII. Gladys DeVries⁸ of Alpheus⁷ of Anne E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William F. Sampsel. Their child, William DeVries.⁹

VII. Rev. B. Franklin DeVries⁷ of Anne E.⁷ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born December 10, 1860; died November 4, 1928; married January 23, 1889, Ada Devilbiss. Their child, Hilda,⁸ born December 9, 1891.

VIII. Hilda DeVries⁸ of Rev. B. Franklin⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married September 22, 1914, Dr. Arthur J. Davies. Their child, Ada Elizabeth,⁹ born March 17, 1917.

VII. Cora DeVries⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born February 18, 1867, married March 6, 1894, Reuben R. Cassard. Their child, Major Henry DeVries.⁸

VIII. Major Henry DeVries Cassard⁵ of Cora⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Helen Warfield. Their child, Henry DeV., Jr.⁹

VII. Martha DeVries⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born February 22, 1872; married April 27, 1904, William M. Ives. Their children: William M., Jr.,⁸ Ann Ives.⁸

VII. William M. Ives, Jr.,⁸ of Martha⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born November 4, 1906; married June 23, 1934, Martha Josephine Hagaman. Their child, William M., III.⁹

VIII. Ann Ives⁸ of Martha⁷ of Ann E.⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born November 10, 1908; married September 19, 1935, Jesse H. Plumber. Their child, Martha D.,⁹ born August 5, 1936.

VI. William Oscar Shipley⁶ of Joshua⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married November 14, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Mollie) Davis. Their child, O. Carroll,⁷ born December 17, 1889, married (1) —, (2) Bessie Springer.

IV. Napoleon Shipley⁶ (Pole) of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born in Anne Arundel County, now Howard County, Maryland, December 18, 1823; married Rachel Ann Robosson. He died September 4, 1904, at McKeesport,



1—NATHAN AND MARY E. SHIPLEY
 2—LEWIS E. WELLS AND LILLIE E.
 (SHIPLEY) WELLS

3—MARY E. (MOORE) SHIPLEY
 NATHAN SHIPLEY
 LILLIE E. AND EMMA JANE

4—CHARLES LEWIS WELLS
 SON OF LEWIS E. WELLS



LILLIE E. (SHIPLEY) WELLS
Historian

137-38

Pennsylvania. Their children who grew to maturity: Louisa⁷, Sarah Hamutal,⁷ Rachel Ann,⁷ Jennie Bell,⁷ Mary Maria (Mollie),⁷ James J.,⁷ Nathan,⁷ and William Marcellus.⁷

VII. Louisa Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emory Robinson and lived in West Virginia. Their children: Claire,⁸ Hallie,⁸ Fannie,⁸ Lawrence.⁸

VIII. Claire Robinson⁸ of Louisa Shipley⁷ married — Bibby and resided in West Virginia. Several children.

VIII. Fannie Robinson⁸ of Louisa Shipley⁷ married — Southern of West Virginia.

VII. Sarah H. Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Upstill and lived in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. Several children.

VII. Rachel Ann Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Joe Hoffstot. Their children: Carl, deceased, and Miller of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

VII. Jennie Bell Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) C. Holland, (2) Al Witte. Their children (1) Clyde (in state of Washington), (2) one son.

VII. Mary M. Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Marion Callahan. Their children: three sons in Louisiana.

VII. James J. Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Fannie Jones, (2) Frances — . Their children: (1) Alderilla,⁸ (2) none.

VII. William Marcellus Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born September 9, 1848; died June 6, 1919; married Margaret Beacon. Residence, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and Rootstown, Ohio. Their child, Newton Prescott⁸.

VIII. Newton Prescott Shipley⁸ of William Marcellus⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born October 27, 1880; married July 16, 1907, Ophelia L. Macauley. Their children: Claire Louise⁹, died in infancy; Frank James⁹, born December, 1915.

VII. Nathan Shipley⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Mary Elizabeth Moore, (2) Sophia Schmale. Their children: (1) Lillie E.⁸ and Emma,⁸ (2) Esther,⁸ David,⁸ and Woodrow.⁸

VIII. Lillie E. Shipley of Nathan⁷ and Elizabeth Moore, born October 27, 1880; married Lewis E. Wells of McKeesport, Pennsylvania. Their children: Lewis⁹ and Richard.⁹

IX. Richard Wells⁹ of Lillie E. Shipley⁸ of Nathan⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Charlotte Strubel. Mrs. Lillie E. Wells was appointed in 1928, one of the historians of the Shipley clan.

VIII. Emma Shipley⁸ of Nathan⁷ of Napoleon⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married — Correy. Their children: two daughters.

VI. Kitty Shipley⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born February 5, 1827 died 1905; married December 30, 1847, Elijah T. Hilton. Residence, Montgomery County, Maryland. Their children: Nathan Shipley,⁷ Elijah T.⁷ Arianna,⁷ Anna Mary,⁷ and Corrie.⁷

VII. N. Shipley Hilton,⁷ unmarried, resided at Norfolk, Virginia; buried, Mt. Olivet, Frederick, Maryland.

VII. Elijah T. Hilton⁷ of Elijah and Kitty⁶ married Lillian Wampler. Their children: one son and one daughter.

VII. Arianna Hilton⁷ married — Stevens. No children.

VII. Anna Mary⁷ married Oliver P. Snyder. Their children: Almeda⁸ and Oliver P. Snyder, Jr.⁸

VII. Corrie Hilton⁷ of Kitty (Shipley)⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Major Millard Waltz. Their children: Norvell⁸ (died in childhood); Millard F., Jr.;⁸ Hilda C.;⁸ and Louise Elaine.⁸ Millard, Jr., is married and lives in New York. Hilda is married and lives in Texas. Elaine also lives in Texas.

VIII. Almeda Snyder married (1) Harry Bradley, (2) Willie T. Shipley, (3) Daniel Schaffer. No children.

VIII. Oliver P. Snyder, Jr.,⁸ married Anna Laura Reed. Their child: Anna Mary.⁹ married — Hilton (no relation). Their child, Almeda,¹⁰ a trained nurse in Nevada, where she married and has one child.

VI. Nathan Shipley, Jr.,⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born April 24, 1831; died July 22, 1886; married Mary Jane Lemmon. Their children: Mary Maria,⁷ Rose,⁷ Nettie,⁷ Susie⁷ (died in childhood).

VII. Mary Maria Shipley⁷ of Nathan, Jr.,⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ became the second wife of John I. Buck, he having married her sister, Nettie, for his first wife. No children.



1. ANNA MARIA (HOWARD) SHIPLEY
2. DANIEL ELLIOT SHIPLEY
3. ROBERT CLIFTON SHIPLEY

VII. Rose Shipley⁷ of Nathan, Jr.⁶, of Nathan, Sr.⁵, of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Harry Lint. Their children: Mary,⁸ Lucille,⁸ William⁸ (Billy).

VIII. Mary Lint⁸ of Rose (Shipley)⁷ of Nathan, Jr.⁶, of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Walter Raugaugh. Their children: Rosedray,⁹ Drucille,⁹ Walter,⁹ Margaret⁹ (?).

VIII. Lucille Lint⁸ of Rose (Shipley)⁷ of Nathan, Jr.,⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Thornley.

VII. Nettie Irene Shipley⁷ of Nathan, Jr.,⁶ of Nathan, Sr.,⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ died December 12, 1911; married John I. Buck. Their children: Herbert⁸, died at age of 21; Nathan,⁸ married Marie Fowler; Nettie,⁸ died at the age of 13; Mildred,⁸ married Louis Simpson and has two children; Howard,⁸ married and is living in South Carolina; Alfred,⁸ unmarried; Harry⁸, married Beatrice Ruberl and has three children. The first child of Nettie⁷ and John Buck died at birth.

V. Richard Shipley⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married February 11, 1804, Anna Maria Howard, born 1775, died 1857. Their children: Jemima Howard,⁶ married John Oliver Wadlow; Anna Maria,⁶ married (1) April 4, 1829, John Allen Talbot, (2) — Pettitt; Daniel Elliot,⁶ married Milliscent C. Ford; Augustine Owens,⁶ born April 6, 1812, died December 12, 1859, buried Mt. Olivet; Howard⁶ (daughter)—unmarried; Samuel Howard.⁶

VI. Anna Maria Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1807; married (1) April 4, 1829, John Allen Talbot, (2) 1779. Their children: Charles Talbot,⁷ Allen Talbot,⁷ William Talbot,⁷ Thomas Talbot,⁷ John Talbot⁷ (buried at Elkridge), Mary Talbot,⁷ Joseph Talbot.⁷

VI. Daniel Elliot Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born April 7, 1810; died April 1, 1885; residence Baltimore, Maryland; married April 28, 1836, Milliscent C. Ford, born October 5, 1815; died September 25, 1871. Their children: Georganna Ford,⁷ married John Oliver Wadlow, Jr.; Augustine Owen,⁷ born April 6, 1812, died December 12, 1857; Elizabeth Street,⁷ died 1919, unmarried; Daniel Elliott, Jr.,⁷ died 1918, unmarried; Robert Clifton,⁷ married Ida Lavinia Clements, McHenry Howard,⁷ died in infancy.

VII. Georganna Ford Shipley⁷ of Daniel Elliot⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Oliver Wadlow, Jr. (first cousin). Their child: Ella Wadlow⁸ (died unmarried.)

VII. Robert Clifton Shipley⁷ of Daniel Elliot⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1850; married 1879 Ida Lavinia Clements. Their children: Edyth Clements Shipley⁸, Floyd Clements Shipley.⁸

VIII. Edyth Clements Shipley⁸ of Robert Clifton⁷ of Daniel Elliot⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 19, 1880; married November 11, 1903, Winchester Britton, III, of New York. Their children: Winchester,⁹ born July 24, 1904, married Dorothy Benzing; Milliscent Howard Britton, born August 3, 1909, married October, 1934, Edmund F. Heyn; Floyd Tyler Britton,⁹ born June 1, 1914.

IX. Winchester Britton⁹ of Edith Shipley Britton⁸ of Robert Clifton Shipley⁷ of Daniel Elliot⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born July 24, 1904; married Dorothy H. Benzing. Their children: Winchester, Jr.,¹⁰ born May 23, 1934; Robert Howard,¹⁰ born April 17, 1935.

VIII. Floyd Clements Shipley⁸ of Robert Clifton⁷ of Daniel Elliott⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1885, married in 1905 John Hoff Beall, of Baltimore, Maryland. Their child, Floyd Brook Beall,⁹ born 1906.

VI. Jemima Howard Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1805; died 1872; married John Oliver Wadlow, born 1801; died 1851. Their children: Annie⁷, married William DeVries; George,⁷ married Agnes Stockdale; Mary Elizabeth,⁷ died unmarried; Richard,⁷ died unmarried; Ellen,⁷ died unmarried; Marcella,⁷ died unmarried; Emily Catherine,⁷ married John Oliver DeVries of Christian DeVries; Josephine,⁷ married Reverend Henry Kennedy; John Oliver, Jr.,⁷ married Georganna Ford Shipley, daughter of Daniel Elliott.

VII. Josephine Wadlow⁷ of Jemima Howard Shipley⁶ of Richard⁵ of Benjamin⁴ of Richard³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Reverend Henry Kennedy. Their children: Virginia,⁸ Lula,⁸ Mabel,⁸ Miriam,⁸ married W. G. Rasch, Harry.⁸



EDYTH CLEMENTS SHIPLEY, MRS. WINCHESTER BRITTON, III

Member of the following Societies:

Americans of Royal Descent
Colonial Order of the Crown
Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble
Order of the Garter
The Plantagenet Society
Magna Charta Dames
First Families of Virginia
Order of Jamestown
Daughters of American Colonists
Order of American Pioneers
Order of Washington

Order of the First Crusade, 1096
Order of the First Families of Virginia,
1607-1620
Southern Maryland Colonial Dames
Daughters of the American Revolution
Maryland Historical Society
Institute of American Genealogy
Virginia Historical Society
Daughters of Founders and Patriots of
America
Women's Eastern Shore Society of Maryland

To
 Mr. Richard Shipley
 Chas Porter Marchant
 On Elk Ridge, Maryland
 c/o Ye Duke
 Capt Jno Carpenter

London 10 Dec. 1733

Mr. Rich. Shipley

Sr

I have rec'd yours 20 June last with one hhd Tob. by Arabell Cap Pike which I have disposed of the proceeds thereof is L 7:17: as you will see by ye Acct Sales hear Inclosed you say your hhd was very fine it was a fine hhd. but there was finer in ye ship so I hope you will think it was well sold & donot question but I shall have a further correspondence with you.

I have also recd yours of ye 27 July & 7 Sepbr. last adviseing me of ye severall following bills viz Jno Worthington for £ 4:1 Adam Shipley for £ 2:5 & Phill: Hammond for £ 3:-:— all which bills I have accepted & shall pay them when due & charge your acct 20th 9 M

According to your desire I have also sent you ye Orenbreg & Sheating you write for which I hope will be agreable to you & with safe to your hands ye amt thereof is £ 4:2:8 so you will now be indebted to me £ 5:11:8 which do not question but you will be mindful of

This comes by ye Duke Capt Jno Carpenter who will serve you with freight to me & what Tobacco you please to send me no body shall take more care in ye disposing of it for your Interest then

Sr your very humble sevt.

Henry Hunt

Aikens & Windam.....	Linen.....	£ 3:15:2
Canvas & makeing up ye bundle.....		£ :-1:-
Entry Cocquets & Searchers fees.....		-1:-
Cartage Warfage & boat hire.....		1:
Primage.....		2:6
		-:5:6
To my Commission on £ 4:-:8 at 2½ Pct.....		2:-
		<u>£ 4:2:8</u>

Errors excepted

H H

Elk Ridge

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SHIPLEY³

Compiled from Records of Larkin Amos Shipley

III. Samuel Shipley³ of Richard² of Adam¹ is named in the will of his father, Richard Shipley,² made in 1724. The will of Samuel Shipley³ was made January 31, 1780, and was probated March 1, 1780. He names his wife, Martha, and the following children: Greenbury,⁴ Peter,⁴ Simon⁴ (generally called Samuel), Hannah,⁴ Rachel,⁴ Susannah,⁴ Jean,⁴ Cloe,⁴ and a grandson, Noah.⁵

IV. Susannah Shipley⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born — ; died — ; married John Gillis. They lived in Carroll Co., Md. Their children: Araminta,⁵ Hamlet,⁵ Porcius,⁵ and Elizabeth Gillis.⁵

V. Araminta Gillis⁵ married John Shipley,⁵ who was born on December 8, 1797. Their descendants are listed under John Shipley⁵ of John⁴ of Adam³ (brother of Samuel³) of Richard² of Adam.¹

Written in the Bible:

“This book was imported from England for Samuel Shipley and presented to his son Greenbury Shipley who presented it to his son Greenbury and after his death was purchased at the sale of his personal property on the 24th of August, 1854 by his son W. G. Shipley of the fourth generation and in 1866 was bought at the sale of person property of the widow Shipley in Frederick Co. by Anthony Baer.”

Purchased for R. O. Shipley in 1920. Winchester, Va.

Roderick O. Shipley was the father of Dr. Arthur M. Shipley.

Dr. Arthur M. Shipley has an old Bible, bought at a sale in Winchester, Va. It has the following entries:

Daughter of Samuel and Vilet Shipley was born September, 1772.

Noah Shipley, born May 26, 1775.

Nancy Shipley, born January, 1777.

Greenberry Shipley son of Greenberry was born March 6, 1777.

Ruth Shipley, born December 27, 1782.

George Shipley, born May 14, 1785.

Otho Shipley, born 1802.

Ephraim Shipley, born 1804.

Roxann Shipley, born 1807.

Elisha Shipley, born 1809.

Marann Shipley, born 1811.

Sarah Shipley, born 1813.

William Gates Shipley, born 1815.

Rachel Shipley, born 1818.

Roderick Shipley, born 1811.

Harriet Shipley, born 1815.

IV. Samuel Shipley¹ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1750; married (1) Keturah Sutton, (2) Violet —. Their children: (1) Reuben,⁵ born 1793, died January 29, 1867, married Nancy A. Bailey; Samuel,⁵ baptized April 25, 1788; Benjamin,⁵ Christopher,⁵ born August 14, 1785; William,⁵ Susan,⁵ Prudence,⁵ Keturah,⁵ Thomas,⁵ born December 30, 1786.

V. Reuben Shipley⁵ of Samuel⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1793; died January 29, 1867; married August 7, 1867, Nancy A. Bailey, born 1795; died March 9, 1855. Their children: Keturah,⁶ Prudence,⁶ born in Kentucky, December 2, 1819, died in Lostant, Illinois, July 8, 1903; Susan,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Leander,⁶ Judy,⁶ who died in infancy.

VI. Keturah Shipley⁶ of Reuben⁵ of Samuel⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married — Grimes. Their children: Reuben,⁷ Martha Moore⁷ (?)

VI. Prudence Talbot Shipley⁶ of Reuben⁵ of Samuel⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) John Garvin, born in Ireland ———; buried in Bloomington, Indiana, September 24, 1847, (2) McCullom. Their children: (1) Austin Garvin,⁷ buried in Wenona, Ill.; Susan Augusta Garvin;⁷ (2) Mattie McCullom,⁷ Dan McCullom,⁷ Leander McCullom.⁷ (?)

VII. Susan Augusta Garvin⁷ of Prudence Talbot (Shipley)⁶ of Reuben⁵ of Samuel⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born February 27, 1813; died November 16, 1914; married November 1, 1859, Joseph Dennis Drew, born September 2, 1833; died September 18, 1885. Their children: Joe,⁸ (dead), Frank,⁸ Henry,⁸ Prudence,⁸ Bertha,⁸ Gussie.⁸

VIII. Benjamin Shipley⁶ of Reuben⁵ of Samuel⁴ of Samuel³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married —. Their children: Isabel,⁷ Arbel,⁷ Abe,⁷ Frank⁷ (living in Toluca, Ill.), William.⁷

DESCENDANTS OF PETER SHIPLEY³ OF RICHARD
SHIPLEY²

Compiled by Ulysses H. Shipley

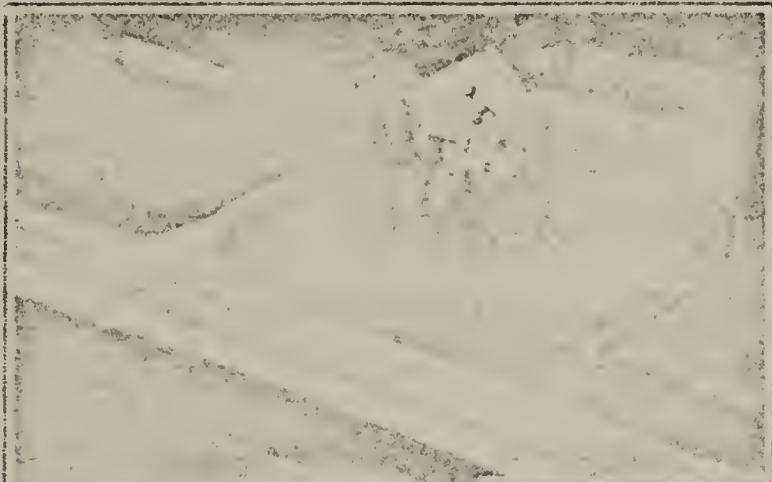
III. Peter Shipley³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Abigail Brice (?). Children: Brice,⁴ married Elizabeth Beasman; Grove,⁴ born June 14, 1774, died October 20, 1849, married in 1792; Elizabeth Frizzell.

IV. Grove Shipley⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Elizabeth Frizzell, who died July 8, 1854. Children: Grove⁵, born December 14, 1798, died March 1, 1884, married Louisa Conaway; John,⁵ born 1801, died 1885, married Cordelia Conaway of John Conaway; Elizabeth,⁵ died 1900, married Robert Hudson, who died in 1856; Margaret,⁵ died January 1, 1881, married James Parrish; Micha,⁵ died September 21, 1839, married Moses Parrish; Mary,⁵ born April 10, 1813, died March 25, 1889, married Elisha Bennett; Ruth,⁵ died December 28, 1879, married John Criswell; Nicholas,⁵ born 1805, died January 16, 1837, married Susan—; Brice,⁵ born 1817, died 1888, married Jane Buckingham.

V. Grove Shipley, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Louisa Conaway of John Conaway. Children: Francis,⁶ born October 27, 1822, married Jane S. Frizzell; John C.,⁶ born December 11, 1823, married Elizabeth Brothers; Alexander G.,⁶ born May 31, 1825, died 1905, married Mary Brothers; George W.,⁶ born May 18, 1827, died February 12, 1904, married Martha N. Shipley; Cornelius M.,⁶ born March 27, 1829, married Lucinda Shipley; Liser Ann,⁶ born August 24, 1830, died 1839; Margaret Ann,⁶ born June 22, 1832, married Jackson Easton; Carrilla Ann,⁶ born March 12, 1835, died 1839; Ruth Ann Elizabeth,⁶ born September 22, 1837, married John Conaway; Levi T.,⁶ born December 2, 1838, died 1841.

VI. Francis Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Jane S. Frizzell, who died October 28, 1894. Children: Stephen,⁷ married Jane Prugh; Elenora,⁷ married Samuel Yingling; Louisa,⁷ married Marshall Selby; Rebecca,⁷ married Rufus Nusbaum.

VII. Elenora Shipley⁷ of Francis⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Samuel Yingling. Child, Samuel, Jr.⁸



1—AIRPLANE VIEW

HOME OF ULYSSES H. SHIPLEY

2—GROVE SHIPLEY, JR.

3—GEORGE W. SHIPLEY

4—WEDDING GROUP

ULYSSES AND BERTHA SHIPLEY

5—HOME AND FAMILY

GEORGE W. SHIPLEY

6—ELBERTA KATE SHIPLEY

VII. Louisa Shipley⁷ of Francis⁶ of Grove, Jr.⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Marshall Selby and had one child.

VII. Rebecca Shipley⁷ of Francis⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Rufus Nusbaum. Children: Mary J.,⁸ married James Owings; Harvey,⁸ married Fanny Hill of Arthur Hill; Ida,⁸ married Washington Carr; Gertrude,⁸ married Joseph Dandy.

VI. John C. Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Elizabeth Brothers of Elias Brothers. Children: Elizabeth,⁷ died 1937, married Robert Wheeler; Columbus A.,⁷ born 1858, married Ruth Ann Shipley.

VII. Columbus⁷ A. Shipley of John C.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Ann Shipley of Amon Shipley. Children: Pearl G.,⁸ born November 14, 1884; Robert E.,⁸ born November 12, 1889; Amon C.,⁸ born October 29, 1891; Wm. Elbert,⁸ born July 19, 1894; Columbus D.,⁸ born March 29, 1896; Gordon.⁸

VIII. Pearl G. Shipley⁸ of Columbus A.⁷ of John C.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Davis. Children: Ruth E.,⁹ born 1911, married — Saylor; Raymond S.,⁹ born 1913; Jane E.,⁹ born 1929.

VIII. Robert E. Shipley⁸ of Columbus A.⁷ of John C.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Miss — Fhlor of Robert Fhlor. Child, Robert F.,⁹ born 1913.

VIII. William E. Shipley⁸ of Columbus A.⁷ of John C.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hilda Davis of Howell Davis. Child, Howell C.,⁹ born 1917.

VI. Alexander G. Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mary Brothers of Elias Brothers. Children: Margaret Ruth,⁷ born 1852, died 1933, married Hayes Shipley; Elias Grove,⁷ born 1854, died 1915, married Virginia Pickett; Amelia Elizabeth,⁷ born 1856, married Johnnie Wagner; Mary Alice,⁷ born 1860, died 1902, married Joseph T. Shipley; Ida Ann,⁷ born 1858, died 1914, married (1) William A. Wagner⁷ (died 1877), (2) Dr. Charles H. Whiting (died 1897); George Alfred,⁷ born 1862, married Emma Wagner; Lloyd Bryon,⁷ born 1864, died 1923, married Andie Shipley.

VII. Margaret Ruth Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hazel Shipley⁷

of Cornelius⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ Children: Silas,⁸ Howard,⁸ Herschel,⁸ Roy.⁸

VII. Amelia Elizabeth Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Johnnie Wagner of John Wagner. Children: Elizabeth,⁸ married Earl Gibson; Lloyd Byron,⁸ married E. Zepp.

VII. Elias G. Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Virginia Pickett. Children: Wesley,⁸ married Ruth —; Bertha,⁸ married Luther Zahn; Ethel,⁸ married Robert Zahn; Goldie,⁸ married Leo Davis; Mary⁸, married Wm. Shauck.

VII. Mary Alice Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Joseph Shipley of Amon Shipley. Children: Gertrude,⁸ married John Baker; Pleasant,⁸ married George Niner; Melvin,⁸ married Harry E. McQuoy.

VII. Ida Ann Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) December 25, 1877, Wm. A. Wagner, (2) 1897, Dr. Charles H. Whiting. Children: Florence A. Wagner,⁸ born March 9, 1879, married Marshall R. Shipley; Blanche W. V. Wagner,⁸ born June 16, 1881, married Charles N. Mitten; Gladys S. Whiting,⁸ born April 15, 1899, married John Francis Joyce, Sr.

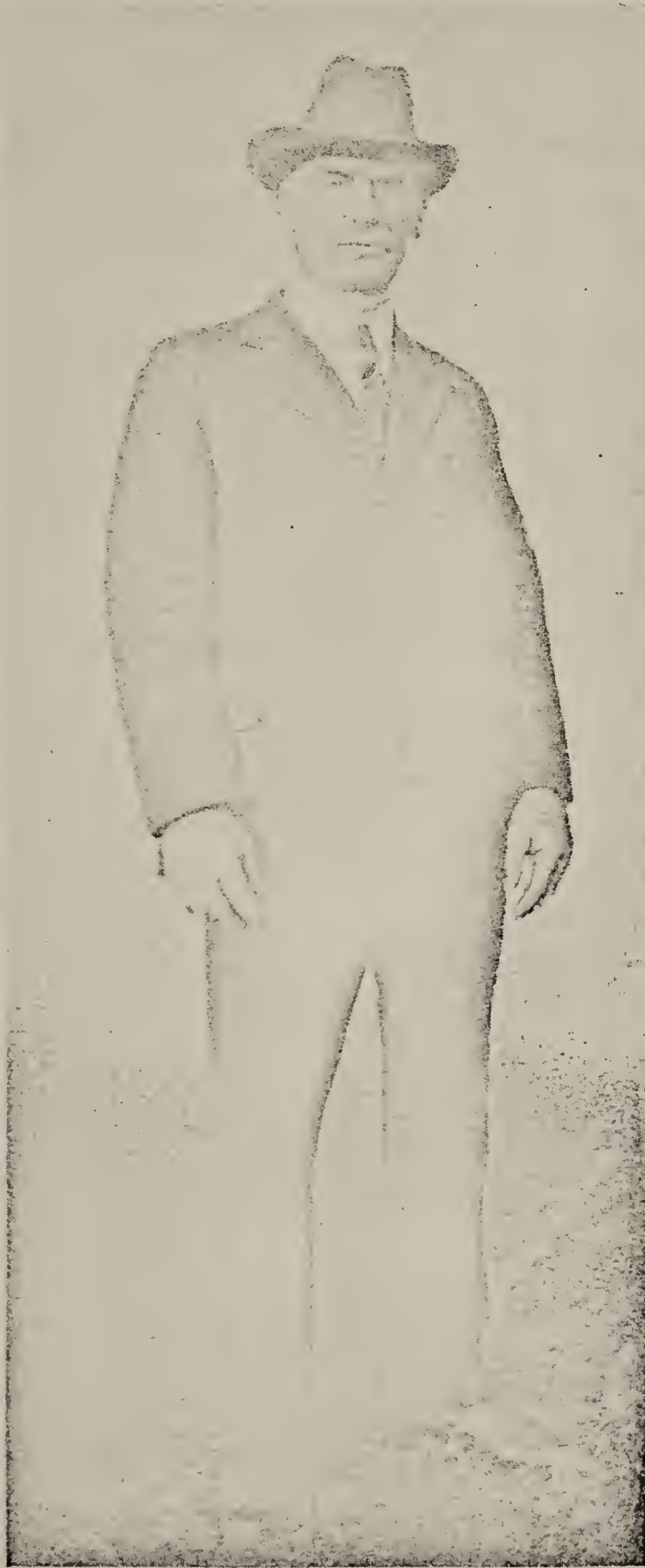
VIII. Blanche W. V. Wagner⁸ of Ida Ann (Shipley)⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Charles N. Mitten of Charles Mitten. Child, Ida Bell M.,⁹ born April 13, 1908, married Leroy K. Buffett.

VIII. Gladys S. Whiting⁸ of Ida Ann (Shipley)⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Francis Joyce of Edward Joyce. Child, John Francis, Jr.,⁹ born 1918.

VII. George Alfred Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emma Wagner of Fred Wagner. Children: George,⁸ married Edna Wilson; Clarence⁸ married Mary Gist; Ina,⁸ married Lester Warehime; Roland,⁸ married Mabel Stutch.

VII. Lloyd Byron Shipley⁷ of Alexander⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Andie Shipley of Brice Shipley. Child, Arthur,⁸ born January 2, 1899, married May Nelson.

VI. George W. Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Martha N. Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶



ULYSSES H. SHIPLEY

155-56

of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹. Children: Keturah L.,⁷ born February 27, 1852, died March 30, 1899, married Jabez G. Shreeve; George Lewis,⁷ born March 19, 1854, died January 24, 1857; Frederick O.,⁷ born September 3, 1855, married Elizabeth Jane Lee; Vilminor V.,⁷ born September 11, 1858, married John Henry Conaway of Thomas Conaway; Sebaldus G.,⁷ born July 24, 1860, died January 27, 1864; Martha C. G.,⁷ born August 27, 1873, died March 11, 1917, married John Edward Murray; Ulysses H.,⁷ born October 19, 1876, married Bertha S. Bush.

VII. Keturah L. Shipley⁷ of George W.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Jabez G. Shreeve of David Shreeve. Child, Carrie Louisa,⁸ born March 30, 1887, married (1) Wilson Zepp (died), (2) Charley Oursler.

VII. Frederick O. Shipley⁷ of George W.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Elizabeth Jane Lee of Joshua Lee. Children: Florence,⁸ born August 25, 1885, married Harry C. Flater; Alberta E.,⁸ born November 24, 1886, married (1) Wm. Fleming, (2) Fred Bitzel; Walter L.,⁸ born September 13, 1889, married Helen Harman. Florence's⁸ child, Walter Clinton.⁹ Alberta's⁸ children: Earl DeWitt,⁹ born October 6, 1906, married Margaret Barber; Edgar,⁹ born November 21, 1907; Frederick,⁹ born October 13, 1909, married Miss Cramer of Frederick. Walter's⁸ children: J. Frederick,⁹ born March 3, 1913; Hazel Marie,⁹ born August 14, 1914, married Mr. Baucher; George Wilbur,⁹ born March 13, 1916; Russell Walter,⁹ born April 7, 1919; Ralph Gilbert,⁹ born March 1921; Vernon Ulysses,⁹ born March 3, 1924.

VII. Vilminor Virginia Shipley⁷ of George W.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Henry Conaway of Thomas Conaway. Children: Warner G.,⁸ born March 18, 1880; Ada L.,⁸ born August 10, 1884.

VII. Martha C. G. Shipley⁷ of George W.⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John E. Murray of John Murray. Children: Olive,⁸ born November 7, 1905, married Dr. Thomas Martin; Edna,⁸ born January 30, 1911, married Frederick Warren; Margaret.⁸ Olive's⁸ child, Marion.⁹ Edna's⁸ children: Frederick,⁹ Dorothy.⁹

VI. Cornelius M. Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born March 27, 1829, died March 21, 1914, married Lucinda Shipley⁷ of Frederick Shipley⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹. Children: Hazel,⁷ married

Margaret R. Shipley; Adeline,⁷ married Frank Shipley; Lucinda,⁷ married Edward McQuay; Vilminor,⁷ married Harry Wagner; Elenora,⁷ married McClellan Wagner; Cornelius Reno,⁷ born 1861; Grove J.⁷ married (1) Annie Polster, (2) Margaret Easton, (3) Mrs. — Taney, (4) Mary Jane (Owings) Shipley; Fred Adam,⁷ born 1857, died 1858; Fred Vinton,⁷ born 1854, died 1854.

VII. Adeline Shipley⁷ of Cornelius M.⁶ of Grove, Jr.⁵, of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Frank Shipley of James Henry Shipley. Child, Son.⁸

VII. Lucinda Shipley⁷ of Cornelius⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Edward McQuay. Child, Son.⁸

VII. Elenora Shipley⁷ of Cornelius⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married McClellan Wagner. Child, Rhoda⁸.

VII. Grove J. Shipley⁷ of Cornelius⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Annie Polster, (2) Maggie Easton, (3) Mrs. Taney, (4) Mary Jane (Owings) Shipley. Children: Urner,⁸ McCready,⁸ married Miss Painter; Bessie,⁸ married Harry Hughes; Sadie,⁸ married (1) Mr. Ridgeley, (2) Mr. Connor; Pearl,⁸ married Mr. Grimes.

VI. Margaret Ann Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Andrew Jackson Easton. Children: Grove O.,⁷ born 1856, married Martha E. Hook; Sarah E.,⁷ born 1858, died 1929, married Henry Himler; Adizer Louisa,⁷ born 1860; Charles P.,⁷ born 1862, died 1921; Margaret E.,⁷ born 1864, married George Caples; Laura A. M.,⁷ born 1870, died 1890.

VII. Grove O. Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Martha E. Hook. Children: Maude,⁸ married Roy Poole; Icidine,⁸ married Hershel Poole; John,⁸ married Clara Green; Elsie,⁸ married Luther Myerly; Paul⁸ married Anna Miller; Bell,⁸ married John Saylor.

VIII. Maude Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Roy Poole of Peyton Poole. Children: Roland,⁹ Howard,⁹ Margaret,⁹ Easton.⁹

VIII. Icidine Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Herschal Poole of Peyton Poole. Children: Peyton,⁹ Norris,⁹ Norman,⁹ Bernice,⁹ Ralph.⁹

VIII. John Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Clara Green. Children: Margaret,⁹ Winifred.⁹

VIII. Elsie Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Luther Myerly. Children: Louise,⁹ Betty.⁹

VIII. Paul Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Anna Miller. Children: Geo. Fillmore,⁹ Elliott.⁹

VIII. Belle Easton⁸ of Grove Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Saylor of William Saylor. Two children.⁹

VII. Sarah E. Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Henry Himler. Children: Charles H.,⁸ married Cora V. Harris; E. Gertrude,⁸ married Francis M. Lowe; Andrew M.,⁸ married Nannie M. Flohr; Henrietta,⁸ married Carl P. Ulrich.

VIII. Charles H. Himler⁸ of Sarah Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born January 28, 1883, died July 12, 1929, married Cora Harris. Child: Henry Harris H.,⁹ born October 8, 1915.

VIII. E. Gertrude Himler⁸ of Sarah Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born June 12, 1906, married Francis M. Lowe. Children: S. Louisa Lowe,⁹ born July 18, 1909, died July 21, 1909; Margaret E., born January 3, 1911.

VIII. Andrew M. Himler⁸ of Sarah Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born 1906, married Nannie M. Flohr of Robert Flohr. Child, E. Virginia H.,⁹ born March 8, 1920, died March 17, 1920.

VIII. Henrietta Himler⁸ of Sarah Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Carl P. Ulrich. Child, Carl P.,⁹ Jr., born July 24, 1923.

VII. Margaret Eliza Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George Caples. Children: Louise,⁸ married Clarence Buell; Elizabeth⁸; Clarence,⁸ married Ethel McQuay; William,⁸ married Katherine Smith; Viola,⁸ married John Martin; Susanna,⁸ married Clarence Beaver of Granville Beaver; Winfield,⁸ married Ruth Coulson; George,⁸ married Zelma Cline.

VIII. Louise Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born April 19, 1891, married Clarence Buell. Children: Ellsworth,⁹ born January 21, 1925; Margaret,⁹ born June 16, 1927; James,⁹ born November 6, 1928.

VIII. Clarence Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born September 26, 1893, married Ethel McQuay of William H. McQuay. Children: Julia,⁹ born September 23, 1920; Mildred,⁹ born October 11, 1923; Clarence, Jr.,⁹ born June 20, 1929; Gordon,⁹ born January 6, 1933; Ruth,⁹ born September 5, 1935.

VIII. William Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Catherine Smith of Louis U. Smith. Children: Aileen⁹, born November 12, 1927; Geneva⁹, born October 19, 1929; Joyce⁹, born October 4, 1931; Roman⁹, born July 1, 1934; Glenn⁹, born September 27, 1935; Scott⁹ and Donald⁹, twins, born January 11, 1938.

VIII. Viola Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born December 26, 1897, died September 10, 1936, married John Martin of David Martin. Children: Donald,⁹ born September 22, 1918; Pauline,⁹ born March 24, 1921; Susanna,⁹ born October 9, 1931; George,⁹ born October 17, 1932.

VIII. Winfield Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Coulson of Eli Coulson. Child, Gloria,⁹ born January 6, 1930.

VIII. George Caples⁸ of Margaret Easton⁷ of Margaret Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Zelma Kline of Silas Kline. Child, Jean,⁹ born December 16, 1900.

VI. Ruth Ann Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Conaway. Children: Peyton H.⁷, born November 6, 1857, died April 26, 1906, married (1) Addie P. Buckingham, (2) Ida Easton; Ruben C.,⁷ born May 23, 1859, died 1924, married Emma Penn; Columbus A.,⁷ born August 7, 1860, married Ida Belle Pickett; Louisa F.,⁷ born October 26, 1861, married Silas A. Farver of Winfield; Josephine E.,⁷ born April 8, 1863, died 1937, married (1) Francis M. Smith, (2) Jacob Ebersole of Illinois; Charles S.⁷, born February 14, 1865, married Sarah Ellen Kaufman of Dennings,

Md.; Emily J.,⁷ born October 5, 1867, married Daniel W. Smith of Bloom, Md.; Susie M.,⁷ born September 1, 1874, died September 5, 1874; John W.,⁷ born September 10, 1876, married Sadie V. Wingate.

VII. Peyton H. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Addie P. Buckingham, (2) Ida P. Easton of Ellicott City. Children: (1) John T.,⁸ born September 24, 1882, died August 20, 1887; Bessie A.,⁸ born April 24, 1884, married Geo. L. Filbey of Baltimore; Effie E.,⁸ born November 10, 1886, married Frank Brandenburg; (2) Nellie S.,⁸ born November 15, 1890; Earnest,⁸ born September 26, 1893, died May 18, 1916. Effie's⁸ children: Helen Marguerite⁹, born January 5, 1909; Frank J., Jr.,⁹ born March 1, 1910; Robert James,⁹ born May, 1912; Lillian Elizabeth,⁹ born October 29, 1917. Bessie's⁸ children: Gordon,⁹ born August 6, 1908; Gladys,⁹ born October 7, 1910; Duane,⁹ born November 27, 1912.

VII. Reuben C. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emma Penn. Children: Bertha M.,⁸ born May 2, 1882, died February 5, 1901, married George Grimes; Odia Clara,⁸ born September 24, 1885; Olga Jane,⁸ born August 8, 1889, married William Gosnell of Cover's Corner; Tolly Marsh,⁸ born December 13, 1897, married Estelle Poole. Bertha's⁸ child: Bertha Hazel,⁹ born February 2, 1902. Olga's⁸ children: Howard Hanson,⁹ born March 3, 1911; Esther Jane,⁹ born January 14, 1913; Mary Elizabeth,⁹ born October 1, 1914; Herman M.,⁹ born February 18, 1916; Vergie May,⁹ born April 18, 1917; Rhoda Virginia,⁹ born August 28, 1918; Joseph B.,⁹ born December 25, 1920; Fred A.,⁹ born October 18, 1922; Wilbur S.,⁹ born September 7, 1924; Infant⁹ born September 25, 1925, (died). Tolly's⁸ children: Charles E.,⁹ born December 23, 1921; Hilda M.,⁹ born February 25, 1924.

VIII. Odia Clara Conaway⁸ of Reuben Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Gosnell. Children: Howard Hanson,⁹ born 1911; Esther Jane,⁹ born 1913; Herman Monroe,⁹ born 1916; Virgie May,⁹ born 1917; Rhoda Virginia,⁹ born 1918; Joseph Benjamin,⁹ born 1920; Fred Anthony,⁹ born 1922; Wilbur Stover,⁹ born 1924; Mary Elizabeth,⁹ born 1914.

VII. Columbus A. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley⁶) of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ida Belle Pickett. Children: Emma E.,⁸ born August 1, 1884, married Harry

M. Gilliss; Clarence W.,⁸ born July 9, 1886, married Dessie L. Myerly; Myrtie E.,⁸ born November 19, 1888, married C. Brown Hornbaker of Mercersburg, Pa.; Roy C.,⁸ born April 25, 1891, married Georgia G. Gosnell; Minnie E.,⁸ born July 17, 1894, married Freddy Fleming; Nola M.,⁸ born December 28, 1896, died June 22, 1898; John Mc.,⁸ born July 15, 1889, married Lillian (Norwood) Harrison; Earnie,⁸ born March 30, 1902; Andrew W.,⁸ born October 9, 1904; James Aubrey,⁸ born July 6, 1907, died April 9, 1925.

VIII. Emma Elizabeth Conaway⁸, of Columbus Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ Conaway of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Harry M. Gillis. Children: Edward Leroy,⁹ born 1916; Margaret Elizabeth,⁹ born 1920, died 1925; Gladys Marie,⁹ born 1925; Virginia May,⁹ born 1924.

VIII. Clarence W.⁸ of Columbus Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ Conaway of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Dessie Louise Myerly. Children: Nellie Elizabeth,⁹ born 1912; Aliram,⁹ born 1914; Louisa,⁹ born 1916; Charles Columbus,⁹ born 1918; Mary Dessie,⁹ born 1920; Donald Clarence,⁹ born 1922; Ruth Ann,⁹ born 1924.

VIII. Myrtle Ellen Conaway⁸ of Columbus Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married C. Brown Hornbaker. Child, Ross C.,⁹ born 1919.

VIII. Roy Columbus Conaway⁸ of Columbus Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Georgia Gertrude Gosnell. Children: Gordon Andrew,⁹ born 1913; Claudia Ellen,⁹ born 1914.

VII. Louisa Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Silas A. Farver of Winfield. Children: Mamie E.,⁸ born January 26, 1885; Riley L.,⁸ born October 11, 1890, married Alga May Harrison of Woodbine, Md.; Tillie M.,⁸ born September 30, 1894, died 1937, married Russell H. Grimes of Taylorsville, Md. Riley's⁸ child, Guy Robert,⁹ born March 3, 1920. Tillie's⁸ children: Lee Russell,⁹ born August 1, 1919; Emerson L.,⁹ born August 9, 1922, died 1933; Pauline May,⁹ born February 6, 1927.

VII. Josephine Elizabeth Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Francis M. Smith of Enterprise, Carroll Co., Md., (2) Jacob Ebersole of Illinois. Children: Willie F.,⁸ born October 23, 1884, died 1884; Birdie E.,⁸ born March 25, 1886, married John W. Waters

of Bel Air, Md.; Pearl I.,⁸ born August 27, 1888, died May 24, 1924., married Francis P. Burgess of Baltimore, Md.; Edward H.,⁸ born February 22, 1890, married Marie Wilhelmina of Illinois; John A.,⁸ born May 10, 1893, married Myrtle Kyger of Illinois; Goldie A. E.,⁸ born March 13, 1895, married William Propheter of Illinois; Ollie Me.,⁸ born July 19, 1897, died June 1, 1898; Freddie D.,⁸ born January 20, 1899, died January 30, 1899.

VIII. Birdie Estelle Smith⁸ of Josephine Conaway⁷, of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Wiley Waters. Children: Mary M.,⁹ born 1905; Alfred C.,⁹ born 1907; John W.,⁹ born 1909; Francis S.,⁹ born 1912; Arline E.,⁹ born 1914; Gloria J.,⁹ born 1923.

VIII. Pearl Irene (Conaway) Smith⁸ of Josephine Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Francis P. Burgess. Children: Viola P.,⁹ born 1907; Floyd F.,⁹ born 1908; Raymond W.⁹ and Russell W.,⁹ twins, born 1914; Wilbur M.,⁹ born 1916; Ruth E.,⁹ born 1921.

VIII. Edward H. Smith⁸ of Josephine E. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Marie Wilhelmina. Children: Marie A.,⁹ born 1909; Merye O.,⁹ born 1912; Ronald E.,⁹ born 1914; Hazel M.,⁹ born 1915; Cester W.,⁹ born 1920; Lyle K.,⁹ born 1921, died 1922.

VIII. John Alden Smith⁸ of Josephine E. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Myrtle Kyger of Illinois. Children: Francis Runels,⁹ born March 14, 1913; Earl C.,⁹ born May 31, 1915; Leroy Alden,⁹ born December 4, 1920.

VII. Emily J. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Daniel W. Smith. Children: Gladys,⁸ born August 19, 1894, married Sterling Baile of Medford, Md.; Beulah,⁸ born December 3, 1895, married Thomas Cook of Warfieldsburg, Md.; Ruth R.,⁸ born June 7, 1902. Beulah's child, Mabel Louise,⁹ born October 9, 1923.

VII. John W. Conaway⁷ of Ruth Ann (Shipley)⁶ of Grove, Jr.,⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sadie V. Wingate of Baltimore, Md. Children: Vernon,⁸ born October 2, 1902, married Gladys Bull; Floyd A.,⁸ born November 4, 1904; John W.,⁸ born September 26, 1907. Vernon's⁸ child, Vernon Wesley,⁹ born October 11, 1923.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRANKLIN SHIPLEY⁵

Compiled by Harry L. Caples

V. John Franklin Shipley⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born 1801, died 1885, married Cordelia Conaway of John and Amelia Cooke Conaway. Children: Otho;⁶ Vincent Talbot;⁶ Amelia Cooke;⁶ Colgate Charcillea Owens;⁶ Martin Van Buren,⁶ unmarried; Angelina,⁶ unmarried; Elizabeth Ann Louise,⁶ died in 1918; John Taylor.⁶

VI. Otho Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ died October 9, 1881, married Catherine Annie Miles. Children: Ida Estelle,⁷ born October 24, 1854, married William H. Wisner; Elizabeth Van,⁷ born January 29, 1856; John Franklin,⁷ born August 15, 1858; Abraham Wilbur,⁷ born October 5, 1861, died February 10, 1881, unmarried.

VII. Elizabeth Van Shipley⁷ of Otho⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William A. Grierson. Children: Anna Adele,⁸ born October 2, 1874, married Samuel C. Cox; Rosy Jane,⁸ born July 27, 1876, married Warren W. King; Elizabeth Keen,⁸ born July 14, 1884, unmarried.

VII. John Franklin Shipley⁷ of Otho⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hanna Murphy. Child, Nana Roberta,⁸ born March 13, 1886, died September 20, 1920.

VIII. Nana Roberta Shipley⁸ of John Franklin⁷ of Otho⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Maurice Price. Child, Franklin.⁹

VI. Vincent Talbot Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Charlotte Bennett of Elisha Bennett. Children: Howard B.,⁷ born January, 1859; Harry Vincent,⁷ born February 27, 1860, died 1938; Emory C.,⁷ born January, 1869; Ella May⁷, born January, 1873.

VII. Howard B. Shipley⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Florence Mustard. Children: Dr. Vincent T.,⁸ born January, 1891; Gertrude.⁸

VIII. Dr. Vincent T. Shipley⁸ of Howard B.⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Margaretta Pearce. Child, Elizabeth Ann.⁹

VII. Harry Vincent Shipley⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Idora Shipley⁶ of Brice.⁵ Children: Lieut.-Col. Walter,⁸ born November 1, 1883; Lotta Marie,⁸ born February 23, 1887, died April 17, 1887; Capt. Brice,⁸ born September 19, 1888, married Nancy Miller; Roger,⁸ born February 9, 1891; Harry,⁸ born July 7, 1894; Philip,⁸ born November 19, 1898; Idora Elizabeth,⁸ born August 17, 1906, married Pryce Lehman.

VIII. Lieut.-Col. Walter Shipley⁸ of Harry Vincent⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Edith Parks. Children: John Linwood Parks,⁹ Dorothy Buckingham.⁹

IX. John Linwood Parks Shipley⁹ of Lieut.-Col. Walter⁸ of Harry Vincent⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emily Herzog. Children: John Linwood Parks,¹⁰ Frederick Herzog,¹⁰ Walter Vincent.¹⁰

IX. Dorothy Buckingham Shipley⁹ of Lieut.-Col. Walter⁸ of Harry Vincent⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married John Wallace Scott, Jr. Child, Janet Lee Scott.¹⁰

VIII. Roger Shipley⁸ of Harry Vincent⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Rose Gray. Children: Roger, Jr.,⁹ Thomas Gray.⁹

VIII. Philip Shipley⁸ of Harry Vincent⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Marjorie Baldwin. Children: Dorothea Ann,⁹ Marjorie Elizabeth.⁹

VII. Emory C. Shipley⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sarah Hubbard. Children: Alan,⁸ Lloyd Mitchel,⁸ Emory,⁸ Nettie⁸ (died in infancy).

VIII. Alan Shipley⁸ of Emory C.⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Thelma Kreager. Children: Carlin,⁹ Margaret Louise.⁹

VIII. Lloyd Mitchell Shipley⁸ of Emory C.⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Mansfield. Child, Dorothy.⁹

VII. Ella May Shipley⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George Duncan. Children: Robert,⁸ Richard.⁸

VIII. Robert Duncan⁸ of Ella (Shipley)⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Helen Hall. Children: Robert, Ann.

VIII. Richard Duncans⁸ of Ella (Shipley)⁷ of Vincent Talbot⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Laura Lee Thompson. Child, Richard.

VI. Amelia Cooke Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Thomas B. Cockey. Children: Juniata;⁷ Thomas O.;⁷ Charles,⁷ unmarried; Annie,⁷ unmarried.

VII. Juniata Cockey⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) John Chalk, (2) Randolph Chalk. Children: (1) Amelia,⁸ John;⁸ (2) Alese,⁸ married Fulton Sterret.

VIII. Amelia Chalk⁸ of Juniata (Cockey)⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Burke. Children: Randolph Burke,⁹ married Berniece Parks; Elton,⁹ married Pansy Troutman; Julia,⁹ married Russell Uhler.

VII. Thomas O. Cockey⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Harriet Cockey Burton. Children: Thomas Emmett,⁸ born July 25, 1892; Raymond,⁸ born July 25, 1894; Ebert Owen,⁸ born June 21, 1900; Mary Lillian,⁸ born January 14, 1902; Nettie Ray,⁸ born March 29, 1907, married Thom Griffith; Bertie May,⁸ born October 19, 1909.

VIII. Thomas Emmett Cockey⁸ of Thomas O.⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Jennings Bean, (2) Evelyn Muth. Children: (1) Natalie,⁹ married Lou Mickenfelter; Frances,⁹ married Ed. Von Reiser; Fae.⁹

VIII. Raymond Cockey⁸ of Thomas O.⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mary Ainsworth. Child, Nancy Carolyn,⁹ born January 9, 1937.

VIII. Ebert Owen Cockey⁸ of Thomas O.⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emma Fowble. Children: Andrew Carlton,⁹ born August 12, 1921; Evelyn Lois,⁹ born June 6, 1925.

VIII. Mary Lillian Cockey⁸ of Thomas O.⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George Swem. Child, Barbara May,⁹ born February 13, 1931.

VIII. Bertie May Cockey⁸ of Thomas O.⁷ of Amelia Cooke (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Carl Turk, Jr. Children: Mary Patricia,⁹ born December 3, 1933; Sandra Jean,⁹ born October 5, 1936.

VI. Colgate Charcillea Owens Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Parks of John Parks. Children: John Linwood,⁷ born April 19, 1860; May,⁷ born 1870; Florence;⁷ William;⁷ Effie;⁷ Blanche,⁷ unmarried.

VII. John Linwood Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married September 4, 1879, Emily Jane Lee. Children: Emily May Colgate,⁸ born September 4, 1879; Edward Seymour,⁸ born September 22, 1881, married Grace Muth; Edith Charcillea,⁸ born June 13, 1883; Lottie Lee,⁸ born May 29, 1885, died February 17, 1886; John Linwood, Jr.,⁸ born January 4, 1887; Jennie Thompson,⁸ born August 5, 1888, died September 30, 1937; Harry Vincent,⁸ born November 24, 1890; Austen Owens,⁸ born October 9, 1893; married Ruth Langrall; William Benson,⁸ born April 18, 1895.

VIII. Emily May Colgate Parks⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sherman Kurtz. Children: Mary Lee;⁹ Catherine,⁹ married McCullough Thacker.

IX. Mary Lee Kurtz⁹ of Emily May Colgate⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Vincent Foster. Child, David.¹⁰

VIII. Edith Charcillea Parks⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Shipley. Children: John Linwood Parks;⁹ Dorothy Buckingham.⁹ (See Lieutenant-Colonel Walter Shipley).

VIII. John Linwood Parks, Jr.,⁸ of John Linwood, Sr.,⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Myrtle Gill. Children: John Linwood, III,⁹ born February 5, 1916; Milton,⁹ born September 9, 1919; Helen,⁹ born June 6, 1923.

IX. John Linwood Parks, III,⁹ of John Linwood Parks, Jr.,⁸ of John Linwood, Sr.,⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Leona Spiar. Child, Linda Lee.¹⁰

VIII. Jennie Thompson Parks⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married David Holmes Wood. Children: David Holmes, Jr.,⁹ born May 15, 1920; John Linwood Parks,⁹ born 1926.

VIII. Harry Vincent Parks⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Eleanor Wotten. Children: Walzie,⁹ Robert Lee,⁹ Emily Jane,⁹ Gladys,⁹ Harry Vincent, Jr.⁹

VIII. William Benson Parks⁸ of John Linwood⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Myrtle Laura Chilcoat. Children: Edith Janet,⁹ born February 14, 1921; John William,⁹ born May 1, 1926.

VII. May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Talbot Kelley. Children: Talbot;⁸ Addison;⁸ Virginia;⁸ Marguerite;⁸ William,⁸ married Lucille Gimmell;⁸ Elizabeth;⁸ Frances.⁸

VIII. Talbot Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Frances Mays. Child, Bettie Marie.⁹

VIII. Addison Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Minnie Lewis. Children: Ann,⁹ Addison,⁹ Florence Crowther,⁹ Denmead,⁹ Platseed.⁹

VIII. Virginia Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hall Aiken. Children: Hall J.,⁹ born November 17, 1909; Virginia D.,⁹ born February 26, 1913; Alice L.,⁹ born January 5, 1918.

IX. Hall J. Aiken⁹ of Virginia Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Agnes Deal. Children: Nancy Lou,¹⁰ born May 20, 1931; Ursula,¹⁰ born June 13, 1934; Hall J., III,¹⁰ born January 6, 1936.

IX. Virginia D. Aiken⁹ of Virginia Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Louis Charles Ruley. Child, Virginia Denmead,¹⁰ born October 27, 1934.

VIII. Marguerite Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lee Cockey, Sr. Children: Lee Cockey, Jr.,⁹ born

April 1, 1907, married Anna Lee Deal; May,⁹ born September 13, 1912; Robert,⁹ born April 22, 1915, married Leona Tegeder; Elizabeth,⁹ born January 29, 1918; Addison,⁹ born November 30, 1921.

VIII. Elizabeth Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Thomas Elliot. Children: Alfred Schmidt,⁹ born March 5, 1918; Frances Marie Schmidt,⁹ born November 4, 1922.

VIII. Frances Kelly⁸ of May Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Preston Ruhl. Child, Virginia May.⁹

VII. Florence Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Joseph Crowther. Child, Frances Charcillea,⁸ married Calvin Stewart.

VII. William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Virginia Parks of John R. Parks. Children: Nettie Virginia,⁸ born March 16, 1894, married Stanley J. Hutchins; Berniece Beatrice,⁸ born August 14, 1896, deceased; William G., Jr.,⁸ born July 22, 1898; Evelyn Louise,⁸ born December 9, 1900; Colgate Charcillea,⁸ born November 27, 1902; Anna Virginia,⁸ born December 6, 1904; Sarah Bentley,⁸ born October 18, 1905, deceased; Mary Shipley,⁸ born November 23, 1906, deceased; Milton Douglas,⁸ born November 30, 1910; Dorothy Bentley,⁸ born April 22, 1912; Katherine Brown,⁸ born September 2, 1914; Charlotte Miriam,⁸ born June 27, 1916.

VIII. Berniece Beatrice Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Randolph Burke. Children: Betty Ann,⁹ born July 25, 1924; Richard Randolph,⁹ born April 23, 1928.

VIII. William G. Parks, Jr.,⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Hilda Thompson. Children: Janice Hilda,⁹ born March 1, 1926; William Brice,⁹ born August 8, 1930; Nancy Kay,⁹ born March 12, 1934.

VIII. Evelyn Louise Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ellwood Ensor. Children: Robert Ellwood,⁹ born August 20, 1925; Paul Gittings,⁹ born July 6, 1935.

VIII. Colgate Charcillea Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Dr. C. Gardner Warner. Children: Nancy

Carol,⁹ born April 5, 1932, and Carroll Gardner,⁹ born April 5, 1932, twins.

VIII. Anna Virginia Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Robert E. Lee. Children: Doris Virginia,⁹ born May 25, 1925; Robert Edward,⁹ born July 4, 1926; Ruth Ann,⁹ born June 30, 1931.

VIII. Milton Douglas Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Katherine Wheeler. Children: M. Douglas,⁹ born December 6, 1933; Donald Wheeler,⁹ born July 23, 1935.

VIII. Dorothy Bentley Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr., of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Joseph Brockbank. Child, Joseph Bentley,⁹ born August 23, 1932.

VIII. Katherine Brown Parks⁸ of William Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Herman Everding. Child, Marjorie Ann,⁹ born November 3, 1934.

VII. Effie Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Albert Duncan. Children: Inez;⁸ Blanche Olive;⁸ Charcillea,⁸ married Howard Gerlock; Ruth;⁸ Frances,⁸ married Edward Bosley; Jack;⁸ Mildred.⁸

VIII. Inez Duncan⁸ of Effie Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Maurice (or Maury) Bailey. Child, Mary.⁹

VIII. Blanche Olive Duncan⁸ of Effie Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Billy Fusselbaugh. Children: Sarah Ann,⁹ William.⁹

VIII. Ruth Duncan⁸ of Effie Parks⁷ of Charcillea (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Steve Clark. Child, Robert;⁹ ——— .

VI. Elizabeth Ann Louise Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Robert Francis Caples of Baltimore Co., Md. Children: Linetta Belle,⁷ born 1868; Francis Morton,⁷ born 1869; Edward Summerfield;⁷ Vincent Talbot,⁷ born December 28, 1872; Carroll Larkin;⁷ Emily Cordelia,⁷ born April 18, 1877; Claude Vernon;⁷ Harry Lingan,⁷ born February 4, 1881; Charlotte Shipley;⁷ Grace Lillian,⁷ died in infancy—aged 8 days.



ELIZABETH ANN LOUISE (SHIPLEY) CAPLES

171-72

VII. Linetta Belle Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Shepherd Morris. Children: Gordon Caples,⁸ born 1896, died 1898; Linetta Elizabeth,⁸ born 1899, unmarried; Louise Van Dyke,⁸ born 1900; Emily Tyson Caples,⁸ born 1901.

VIII. Louise Van Dyke Morris⁸ of Linetta Belle (Caples)⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Allen C. Lawhorn. Children: Morris Lawhorn,⁹ Gordon Caples Lawhorn.⁹

VIII. Emily Tyson Caples Morris⁸ of Linetta Belle (Caples)⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married in 1925 Dr. William Hollister. Children: Robert Morris,⁹ William S.,⁹ Gordon Caples,⁹ Emily Morris.⁹

VII. Frank Morton Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mabel Parks of John R. Parks. Children: Mary Emily,⁸ Frances,⁸ married Joseph McSweeney; Lawrence;⁸ Walter;⁸ Virginia.⁸

VIII. Mary Emily Caples⁸ of Frank Morton⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Harry R. Van Horn. Children: Harriet,⁹ Charlotte,⁹ Harry R.,⁹ Millicent.⁹

VIII. Lawrence Caples⁸ of Frank Morton⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Mary Hines. Children: Frances,⁹ Mary,⁹ Lawrence,⁹ Helen⁹, Ralce⁹ David.⁹

VIII. Walter Caples⁸ of Francis Morton⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Gladys Bush. Children: Shirley Odette,⁹ born August 7, 1928; Gladys Margaret,⁹ born July 11, 1930; Nancy Elizabeth,⁹ born May 9, 1935.

VIII. Virginia Caples⁸ of Francis Morton⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Edward Reichert. Child, Edward,⁹ born November 26, 1934.

VII. Edward Summerfield Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born June 5, 1872, died February 8, 1929, married Eva Bitzer of Wilmington, Delaware. Children: Edward S., Jr.,⁸ born May 30, 1904, married Gladys Thompson; Mary E.,⁸ born December 20,

1907; Harold Bitzer,⁸ born March 17, 1911, married Helen Cecil Williams; Robert Fairfax.⁸

VIII. Mary E. Caples⁸ of Edward Summerfield⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Dr. Claude Moore Morrison. Child, Martha La Nette.⁹

VII. Vincent Talbot Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born December 28, 1872; married Mary E. Ledley. Children: Vincent T., Jr.,⁸ born February 24, 1901; Wallace,⁸ born May 29, 1903; Robert Gordon,⁸ born August 31, 1904; Dr. Delphin Delmas,⁸ born January 11, 1907, married Curry Nourse; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born July 13, 1908, died August 17, 1908; Benjamin Wilson,⁸ born November 8, 1914.

VIII. Vincent T. Caples, Jr.⁸ of Vincent T.⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Olga Royston. Children: Ellen Jane,⁹ born October 17, 1925, died February 17, 1928; Mary La Verne,⁹ born June 24, 1927.

VIII. Alfred Wallace Caples⁸ of Vincent T.⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Margaret Sharron. Child, Alfred Wallace, Jr.,⁹ born March 14, 1930.

VIII. Robert Gordon Caples⁸ of Vincent T.⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Anna Osborne. Child, Shirley Anne,⁹ born September 21, 1933.

VII. Carroll Larkin Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ married (1) Daisy Parks, (2) Mary Donovan. Children: (1) Daisy Belle,⁸ deceased; (2) Donovan Caples.⁸

VIII. Donovan Caples⁸ of Carroll Larkin⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ born January 1, 1901, married Elsie Anna Wacker. Child, Carroll Larkin, II.⁹

VII. Emily Cordelia Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Howard Parks of John R. Parks. Children: Elizabeth,⁸ born November 6, 1896; Robert W.,⁸ born May 13, 1898, married (1) Lillian Swanson, (2) Irene Beyer; Howard Vincent,⁸ born February

22, 1900; Vernon Bently,⁸ born July 21, 1903, married Ethel Price; J. Ridgely,⁸ born May 14, 1908.

VIII. Elizabeth Parks⁸ of Emily Cordelia (Caples)⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married James Gibson. Child, James Robert Gibson,⁹ born January 4, 1920.

VIII. J. Ridgely Parks⁸ of Emily Cordelia (Caples)⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ann Miles. Children: Barbara Ann,⁹ born August 23, 1935; John Ridgely,⁹ born March 21, 1938.

VII. C. Vernon Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Beulah Cahoon Moreton of William S. Moreton. Children: Gladys,⁸ born August 3, 1905; Edith,⁸ born August, 1907; Emily Tyson,⁸ born September, 1909; Nellie,⁸ born June, 1912, married George Waltman; Robert,⁸ born August, 1914; Christine,⁸ born February, 1918; Helen,⁸ born 1920; Vernon,⁸ born 1921; Jack,⁸ born March, 1925.

VIII. Gladys Caples⁸ of C. Vernon⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Vernon Ingham. Child, Vernon Ingham, Jr.⁹

VIII. Edith Caples⁸ of C. Vernon⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William Derrickson. Children: William,⁹ Thomas,⁹ Doris,⁹ Lucile.⁹

VIII. Emily Tyson Caples⁸ of C. Vernon⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William McClimon. Children: Robert,⁹ William,⁹ David.⁹

VII. Harry Lingan Caples⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married December 27, 1905, Laura Frankenfield of John Wesley Frankenfield. Children: Elizabeth McLean,⁸ born November 23, 1906; Dorothy Ottilia,⁸ born July 5, 1908; Harry L., Jr.,⁸ born November 9, 1910; Ruth Conaway,⁸ born May 6, 1912; Martha Richmond,⁸ born February 21, 1914; Jacob Larkin,⁸ born September 12, 1916; Jean,⁸ born February 26, 1918.

VIII. Elizabeth McLean Caples⁸ of Harry Lingan⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Roy Chamings. Child, Robin Caples Chamings,⁹ born April 27, 1936.

VIII. Dorothy Ottilia Caples⁸ of Harry Lingan⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard²

of Adam¹ married Edwin P. Thompson. Child, Robert Edwin,⁹ born March 2, 1936.

VIII. Harry L. Caples, Jr.,⁸ of Harry Lingan⁷ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Emily Koch. Child, Emily Lynn,⁹ born May 7, 1937.

VI. John Taylor Shipley⁶ of John Franklin⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Emily Bowen, (2) Matilda Thompson. Children: (1) Mary Cordelia,⁷ Caroline Hollingsworth,⁷ Catherine E.,⁷ Charlotte Bennett,⁷ Annie,⁷ (2) Margaret Thompson,⁷ Jane,⁷ Roy,⁷ Lillian,⁷ Edyth,⁷ John,⁷ Bettye.⁷

V. Nicholas Shipley⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sarah —. Children: James Henry,⁶ married Sarah Ann Murray; Thomas,⁶ married (1) Miss Buckingham, (2) Rachel Condon; Francis Marian,⁶ Elizabeth,⁶ married (1) Dennis Buckingham, (2) William DeVries.

VI. James Henry Shipley⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove Sr.⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sarah Ann Murray of Joshua Murray. Children: Frank,⁷ married Adeline Shipley; Murray;⁷ Theodore,⁷ married Lizzie Criswell; Joshua, Wilbur⁷, born 1871, married Ella May Parrish; Marshall Reed;⁷ Anna,⁷ married Harry Criswell.

VII. Theodore Shipley⁷ of James Henry⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lizzie Criswell. Children: Leslie,⁸ Laury,⁸ Tolly.⁸

VIII. Tolly Shipley⁸ of Theodore⁷ of James Henry⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ethel Viola Richardson. Children: Gilbert S.,⁹ John,⁹ Wilbur.⁹

VII. Joshua Wilbur Shipley⁷ of James Henry⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born August 16, 1871, died June 5, 1909, married Ella May Parrish of John Parrish. Children: Clara Ethel,⁸ born June 5, 1894, married Herbert Phillips; Virgie May,⁸ born March 27, 1897, married Irvin Buckingham; Harvey Roby,⁸ born September 21, 1901, married Mamie Gist; Rhoda Catherine,⁸ born October 19, 1903, married Howard A. Bankert; Bertha Bell,⁸ born October 12, 1905, married J. Wm. Kaufman; Raymond Thomas,⁸ born January 1, 1908; Arthur Wilbur,⁸ born November 11, 1909, died 1927. Clara's children: Luther Eugene,⁹ Calvin Leroy.⁹ Virgie's child, Betty Ellen.⁹ Harvey's children: Normie Elwood,⁹ Herbert Raymond,⁹ Floyd C.,⁹ Harvey

Leary.⁹ Rhoda's children: Doris Althea,⁹ Catherine Irene.⁹ Bertha's child: J. William, Jr.⁹

VII. Marshall Reed Shipley⁷ of James Henry⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹, born April 18, 1877, married Florence Ann Wagner of Ida Ann Shipley. Children: Evadna Mary,⁸ born 1898, married Nelson Henry Higgins (child, Dorothy Florence⁹); Arthur James,⁸ born 1900, died 1935, married Leoneyja —; Ida Viola,⁸ born 1902, married Dexter Hughes (child: Ruth Hughes⁹); Marshall Wm.,⁸ born 1903, married Nellie Frances — (children: Marshall Wm.⁹ and Norma Brooks⁹); Genevieve Virginia,⁸ born 1905, married Joseph Sass (children: Catherine,⁹ Louise,⁹ Betty⁹); Annie Pleasant,⁸ born 1907, died 1927, married William Gunther; Florence Elizabeth,⁸ born 1909, married Vernon Henneman (children: Elaine,⁹ Donald⁹); Sarah Anna,⁸ born 1910, married Cris Gardner (child, Gilford⁹); John Alexander,⁸ born 1911, married Edith — (child, John Frank Shipley⁹).

VII. Anna Shipley⁷ of James Henry⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Harry Criswell of Vincent. Child, Hollis.⁸

VI. Thomas Shipley⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Miss Buckingham, (2) Rachel Condon. Children: Howard,⁷ married Ida Easton; John;⁷ Charles,⁷ married Miss Koontz; Samuel,⁷ married Miss Franklin; Calvin;⁷ Robert.⁷

VII. Howard Shipley⁷ of Thomas⁶ of Nicholas⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ida Easton. Children: Clarence;⁸ Edna,⁸ married Barnes; Alice;⁸ John,⁸ married Grace Gist; Margaret;⁸ Minnie;⁸ Alvie.⁸ — .

V. Ruth Shipley⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam¹ died December 28, 1878; married John Criswell. Children: Brice;⁶ Rachel,⁶ married Peter Cover; Louisa,⁶ married John Stem; — (daughter),⁶ married Mr. Roberts; — (daughter),⁶ married Mr. Warfield.

V. Elizabeth Shipley⁵ of Grove, Sr.,⁴ of Peter³ of Richard² of Adam,¹ born 1808; died April 13, 1900; married Robert Hudson. Child, Robert H.,⁶ born September 11, 1840, died September 19, 1850.

CHAPTER II

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT SHIPLEY²

Compiled by Maria E. L. Waters and Cora A. DuLaney

III. Charles Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens) Shipley of Adam¹ married Margaret—. Child, Adam⁴.

IV. Adam Shipley⁴, of Charles³ and Margaret Shipley, married Ann Margaret—. Adam's will was dated May 27, 1818, and probated December 19, 1818. Children: John Wesley Shipley,⁵ Adam Shipley,⁵ Thomas Shipley,⁵ Peter Shipley,⁵ Moses Shipley,⁵ Ursula Shipley,⁵ Violet Shipley,⁵ Rachel Shipley.⁵

V. John Wesley Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley, born April 18, 1766, married December 17, 1791, Sarah Kendale of John and Nancy Kendale. Children: Annie Shipley,⁶ born November 20, 1792; Rachel Shipley,⁶ born November 20, 1792; Rebecca Shipley,⁶ born April 9, 1795, died November 24, 1882, married—Hiltabiddle; Rachel Shipley,⁶ born May 28, 1797, died unmarried, October 10, 1876; Eleazer Shipley,⁶ born July 9, 1799; Leah Shipley,⁶ born June 13, 1801; Wesley Shipley,⁶ born November 5, 1803; Isiah Shipley,⁶ born March 23, 1805; Ruth Shipley,⁶ born November 23, 1808, married Joseph Marriott; Delina Shipley,⁶ born December 2, 1810, married—Kelley; Nelson Shipley,⁶ born April 2, 1813; Sarah Shipley,⁶ born October 31, 1816; Elizabeth Ann Shipley,⁶ born December 24, 1820, died December 20, 1841. Delina (Shipley)⁶ Kelley moved to Virginia in 1833, and Nelson Shipley moved to Indiana.

VI. Eleazer Shipley⁶ of John Wesley⁵ and Sarah (Kendale) Shipley, born July 9, 1799, married Susan Carr. Children: John Wesley Shipley,⁷; Daniel Shipley,⁷ born February 6, 1840; and Jessie Shipley.⁷

VII. John Wesley Shipley⁷ of Eleazer⁶ and Susan (Carr) Shipley, married Elizabeth Ann Shipley of Amon and Esther (Barnes) Shipley. Children: Charles Wesley Shipley,⁸ born February 24, 1860, died July 26, 1932; Susan Ann Shipley,⁸ born June 23, 1861, died December 26, 1924, married—Hiatt; Resin Shipley,⁸ born March 16, 1863, married Florence Hatfield; Ned Shipley,⁸ born July 24, 1865; Matthew Shipley,⁸ born March 19, 1867; Rachel Shipley,⁸ born August 28, 1869, married Norvel Wilson; Ursula Shipley,⁸ born May 18, 1871, married Robert Wilson; Henrietta

Shipley,⁸ born July 29, 1873, married—Duvall; Arthur Shipley,⁸ born February 14, 1877; Robert Shipley,⁸ born September 22, 1880, married Mollie Hatfield; and Brad Shipley,⁸ born February 24, 1884.

VIII. Resin Shipley⁸ of John Wesley⁷ and Elizabeth Ann (Shipley) Shipley, born March 16, 1863, married Florence Hatfield. Children: Carrie Shipley⁹ married—Painter; Bertha Shipley⁹ married Henry Friter; John Shipley⁹ and Vernon Shipley.⁹

VIII. Robert Shipley⁸ of John Wesley⁷ and Elizabeth Ann (Shipley)⁶ Shipley, married Mollie Hatfield. Children: Mildred Shipley,⁹ Elsie Shipley,⁹ Grace Shipley,⁹ Robert Shipley,⁹ and Gladys Shipley.⁹

VII. Daniel Shipley⁷ of Eleazer⁶ and Susan (Carr) Shipley, born February 6, 1840, died February 3, 1883, married Elizabeth Wolbert, born May 17, 1853, died December 24, 1925. Children: Emma Shipley,⁸ Hazel Shipley,⁸ Daniel Shipley,⁸ and William Shipley.⁸

VI. Ruth Shipley⁶ of John Wesley⁵ and Sarah (Kendale) Shipley, born November 23, 1808, married December 30, 1830, Joseph Marriott. Children: Isiah Elihu Marriott,⁷ born November 10, 1831; Sarah E. Marriott⁷, born November 21, 1833; George Washington Marriott,⁷ born May 5, 1836; and Emery Eugene Marriott,⁷ born April 16, 1840.

V. Adam Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley, died August 10, 1853, married September 27, 1819, Polly (Mary) Stocksdale. Children: Rebecca Shipley,⁶ born July 14, 1821, died October 23, 1841, married Larkin Shipley; Violet Shipley,⁶ died February 22, 1899, married Thomas Richardson; Thomas Adam Shipley,⁶ born July 10, 1827, died September 27, 1827.

VI. Rebecca Shipley⁶ of Adam⁵ and Polly (Stocksdale) Shipley, born July 14, 1821, died October 23, 1841, married August 28, 1838 Larkin Shipley. Child, Horace L. Shipley⁷ was born March 7, 1840.

VII. Horace L. Shipley⁷ of Rebecca⁶ and Larkin Shipley was born March 7, 1840. Married April 24, 1867, Susanna Gillis. Children: Larkin Amos Shipley,⁸ born January 12, 1868, died February —, 1934; Ida Amelia Shipley,⁸ Emma Landon Shipley⁸, Ima Isabelle Shipley,⁸ and Stella Susanna Shipley.⁸

VI. Violet Shipley⁶ of Adam⁵ and Polly (Stocksdale) Shipley, died February 22, 1899, married Thomas Richardson. Children: James H. Richardson,⁷ married Alice Aldridge; John T. Richardson,⁷ married Amelia E. Gillis; Delma Richardson,⁷ Rebecca

Richardson,⁷ married Henry Streaker; and Rachel Richardson,⁷ married Thomas Farver.

V. Thomas Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married Eleanor Tuscan. Peter Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married Ann Hipsley. Moses Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married Cordelia Selby. Ursula Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married Michael McAlphin. Violet Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married John Beasman. Rachel Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ and Ann Margaret Shipley married Vachel Kendale. Thomas⁵ and Peter Shipley⁵ moved to Ohio and Rachel (Shipley)⁵ Kendale moved to Indiana.

VII. Jessie Shipley⁷ of Eleazer⁶ Shipley married Elizabeth Ford and left a son, James Shipley.⁸

The information for this line was taken from the notes of Larkin Amos Shipley.

ROBERT SHIPLEY³

III. Robert Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens), born October 9, 1713. The record of his birth is found at Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, (Howard County, Maryland.) He migrated to that part of Lunenburg County, Virginia, which later became Bedford County, and from there he went in 1771 to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. His wife's name was Sarah. Children: Rachel,⁴ Naomi,⁴ Lucy,⁴ Ann,⁴ Margaret,⁴ Robert, Jr.,⁴ Edward,⁴ and George.⁴

IV. Rachel Shipley⁴ of Robert³ and Sarah, married Richard Berry and moved to Mercer County, Kentucky. The will of Richard Berry, probated in 1798, names their children: Joanna,⁵ Rachel,⁵ Sarah,⁵ Richard,⁵ Francis,⁵ Jane,⁵ and Edward.⁵

Richard Berry, Jr.,⁵ married Polly Ewing. Jane Berry⁵ married her cousin, Daniel Mitchell.⁵

IV. Naomi Shipley⁴ of Robert³, born April 26, 1748, married Robert Mitchell. She was killed by Indians when her family was attacked en route to Kentucky. Her daughter, Sarah Shipley Mitchell,⁵ was captured by the Indians during the same attack and a few years later was returned to her relatives. Sarah Shipley Mitchell⁵ married John Thompson. Daniel Mitchell⁵ married his cousin, Jane Berry.⁵

IV. Ann Shipley⁴ of Robert³ and Sarah married David McCord. They moved to North Carolina and then to Kentucky.

IV. Margaret Shipley⁴ of Robert³ and Sarah married Robert Sloan and moved to North Carolina.

IV. Lucy Shipley,⁴ probably one of the youngest children of Robert³ and Sarah, bore about 1784 a child, Nancy,⁵ who bore the name of Hanks because her mother had married a Hanks, the son of Joseph Hanks. April 3, 1791, Lucy Hanks married in Mercer County, Ky., Henry Sparrow, by whom she had James Sparrow,⁵ Thomas Sparrow,⁵ Henry Sparrow,⁵ George Sparrow,⁵ Peggy Sparrow⁵ and Polly Sparrow.⁵ Nancy Hanks⁵ married in Kentucky. Thomas Lincoln and became the mother of Abraham Lincoln,⁶ the Great Emancipator.

IV. The names of Edward⁴ and George Shipley⁴ are found in legal papers in Mercer County, Kentucky. A soldier's bounty was granted to Robert Shipley, Pvt., (1239) of Robert Shipley, Sr.,

Page 1, Vol. 4, Unpublished Records (Western Reserve.) It is possible that this was the son of Robert³ and Sarah Shipley. Also Virginia Militia, Page 68, Robert Shipley, Jr., Private, Bedford County, September, 1758, Private Edward Shipley, Lunenburg County, September, 1758.

Information on this line was taken from "The Shipley Ancestry of Lincoln's Mother," by Louis A. Warren, published in the Indiana Magazine of History, Sept. 1933, XXIX, No. 3; also "Lincoln's Parentage and Childhood" by Louis A. Warren, published by The Century Company.

RUTH SHIPLEY³

III. Ruth Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens), born August 14, 1715. The date of her birth is found among the records of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish. No further records on this line have been submitted and the Research Committee has no information.

KETURAH SHIPLEY³

III. Keturah Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens), born November 22, 1717. Her birth is found among the records of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish. No further records on this line have been submitted and the Research Committee has no information.

ELIZABETH SHIPLEY³

III. Elizabeth Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens), born March 7, 1719, died 1795, (Her will was probated in 1795.), married John Hood, born 1712, died 1786, son of Benjamin Hood of "Hood's Forest." "Their combined estates covered 5000 acres" (Warfield). Child, John Hood, Jr.⁴

IV. John Hood Jr.,⁴ born 1745 of John and Elizabeth (Shipley)³ Hood, died 1795. His will was probated the same year as his Mother's. He owned "Hood's Forest" and his residence was "Bowling Green," both estates in Howard County, Maryland. He married (1) Hannah Barnes of Adam and Hannah (Dorsey) Barnes, (2) Rachel Howard of Cornelius and Rachel (Worthington) Howard, (3) Elizabeth Gaither of Henry and Martha (Ridgely)

Gaither. Children: Elizabeth Hood,⁵ married Nicholas Meriweather; Sarah Hood,⁵ married Walter Worthington; James Hood,⁵ married Sarah Howard; John Hood,⁵ Benjamin Hood,⁵ married Sarah Wayman; Thomas Hood,⁵ married Rachel Wayman; Henry Gaither Hood,⁵ died at the age of nine years; and Hannah Hood,⁵ married (1) Jesse Owings, (2) Dr. Samuel Jennings.

V. Sarah Hood⁵ of John Hood, Jr.,⁴ married Walter Worthington. Children: Mary,⁶ married Charles Worthington Dorsey; Martha,⁶ Elizabeth,⁶ Comfort,⁶ Hannah,⁶ John T. Hood Worthington,⁶ Samuel,⁶ and Charles.⁶

V. James Hood⁵ of John Hood, Jr.,⁴ married Sarah of Benjamin and Mary (Govane) Howard. Child, Mary Govane Hood,⁶ married John Tolley Worthington.

V. Rev. Benjamin Hood⁵ of John Hood, Jr.,⁴ married Sarah Wayman. He preached the Gospel for forty-five years, and died at the age of seventy. Children: Joshua Hood,⁶ married Matilda Haughey; Major Charles Wayman Hood;⁶ Dr. Benjamin Hood,⁶ married Hannah Mifflin Coulter; John Hood;⁶ and Sarah Hood,⁶ married John Jervis.

VI. Joshua Hood⁶ of Rev. Benjamin Hood,⁵ married Matilda Haughey. He was one of the Committee to receive Gen. LaFayette at Cooksville in 1825. Children: James;⁷ Joshua;⁷ John;⁷ a daughter,⁷ married Vansant; a daughter,⁷ married Zadock Waters; and a daughter,⁷ married Joshua Baxley.

VI. Charles Wayman Hood⁶ of Rev. Benjamin Hood,⁵ married (1) Mrs. Catherine (Dorsey) Wheeler, (2) Mrs. Avolina (Warfield) Hood. By his first wife he had a son⁷ and a daughter.⁷

VI. Dr. Benjamin Hood⁶ of Rev. Benjamin Hood,⁵ married Hannah Mifflin Coulter. Children: John Mifflin Hood;⁷ Wylie Mangum Hood;⁷ and Jennings Hood,⁷ married Mary Sudler. Wylie M. Hood, was a Civil Engineer in California.

VII. Gen. John Mifflin Hood⁷ of Dr. Benjamin Hood,⁶ married a daughter of Judge Hayden of Virginia. He was Lieut. of Engineer Corps, C. S. A. and late President of the Western Maryland Railroad. Their children: Richard Hayden,⁸ Mary E.,⁸ Florence M.,⁸ John M.,⁸ Alice Watkins,⁸ and Mabel Douglas.⁸

V. Gen. Thomas Hood⁵ of John Hood, Jr.,⁴ married Rachel Wayman. Children: John Hood⁶ married Louisa Dorsey of COL. Richard Dorsey; Henry Hood,⁶ married Kitty Brown of Samuel Brown; and Elizabeth Hood,⁶ married Rev. Zadock Waters.

VI. John⁶ and Louisa (Dorsey) Hood left a son, John Thomas Hood⁷ of Alpha, who married Miss Perkins.

Children of Thomas⁷ and Julia (Perkins) Hood: Thatcher⁸ Hood, married Ruth⁷ Shipley of Charles⁶ and Mary (George) Shipley; Ellis Hood,⁸ married E. G. Jones and had Ruth⁹ and Otis⁹ Jones; Maude Hood,⁸ married C. T. Grant; Otis Hood,⁸ married Florence Whitey; and Thomas Hood,⁸ married Daisy Maxwell and had Alma⁹ and Mildred⁹ Hood.

VI. Elizabeth⁶ (Hood) Waters, wife of Rev. Zadock Waters, left two daughters, Miss Eliza Waters⁷ and Mrs. Washington Waters.⁷

The records of descendants of Mrs. Elizabeth (Shipley) Hood have been found in Warfield's "Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties."

SARAH SHIPLEY³

III. Sarah Shipley,³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens) was born June 3, 1721. The date of her birth is found among the records of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish. She was the second wife of Nicholas Gassaway. Nicholas Gassaway's will, dated 1757, names a number of descendants, but the Research Committee has no record to show which of his children were Sarah Shipley's. See J. D. Warfield's "Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties."

LOIS SHIPLEY³

III. Lois Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens) was born June 1, 1723. Her birth record is found in the Parish Records of Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish. No further records on this line have been submitted and the Research Committee has no information.

GEORGE SHIPLEY³

III. George Shipley³ of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens) Shipley, born September 20, 1726, according to the records of Christ Church of Queen Caroline Parish. He obtained a grant for eighteen hundred acres, called "Shipley's Adventure," in Howard County, where he made his home, and where he died about 1806, after being an invalid for many years. His wife, whom he married

in 1747, was Catherine Ogg of George Ogg. (C. P. 4651.) She made her will April 12, 1803. Children: Rosanna,⁴ Catherine,⁴ George, Jr.,⁴ Duncan,⁴ Frances,⁴ Mary,⁴ Elizabeth,⁴ Sarah,⁴ and Talbot.⁴

IV. Rosanna Shipley,⁴ born February 2, 1748, daughter of George³ and Catherine (Ogg) Shipley, married Joshua Porter, who was probably her cousin. She died in 1828. Children: James;⁵ Elisha;⁵ Catherine;⁵ married Jacob Tener of Baltimore City; Isaac;⁵ George;⁵ Joshua;⁵ Resin;⁵ and Peter. The last named sons, Isaac,⁵ George,⁵ Joshua,⁵ Resin⁵ and Peter⁵ Porter, went to Ohio about the time of their grandfather's death. (The Research Committee has no further information on this line.)

IV. Catherine Shipley⁴ of George³ and Catherine (Ogg) Shipley, married Rezin Brashears. Children: Talbot,⁵ Rezin,⁵ Priscilla,⁵ and Mary.⁵ Priscilla Brashears⁵ was living in Kentucky about 1828.

V. Mary Brashears⁵ married May 12, 1796 Robert Anderson and made her home near Ijamsville in Frederick County, Maryland. Children: Aden,⁶ January 3, 1827, married Anna H. Wilcoxon; Robert,⁶ married Mary Ann Hilbriss; Mary Ellen,⁶ married Peter Roelke; Talbot Brashears Anders,⁶ married Sarah Ann Riggs; Mary Priscilla,⁶ married Bartholomew Garrott; Jephemiel,⁶ in 1823 died unmarried; Catherine,⁶ married Philemon Murphy; Richard,⁶ married (1) Susan Riggs, (2) Elizabeth Riggs.

VI. Robert Anderson⁶ of Mary (Brashears) Anderson,⁵ married December 1, 1827, Mary Ann Hilbriss. Children: Jerome Anderson,⁷ married December 24, 1864, Fannie Bopst; William Anderson,⁷ went to Texas; Celia Anderson,⁷ married Ephraim Hendrickson; Georgeanna Anderson,⁷ married George Kolenburg; Fannie Anderson,⁷ died unmarried; Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Emma Bopst; Mary Ellen Anderson,⁷ married Peter Roelke; and Annie Anderson,⁷ married William Taylor.

VII. Jerome Anderson⁷ of Robert Anderson, married December 24, 1864, Fannie Bopst. Children: Edward Anderson,⁸ Harry Anderson,⁸ and two daughters⁸ whose names have not been secured.

VII. Celia Anderson⁷ of Robert Anderson,⁶ married Ephraim Hendrickson. Children: Robert Hendrickson,⁸ William Hendrickson,⁸ married Fannie Davis; Otis Hendrickson,⁸ married Pearl Watkins; Edward Hendrickson,⁸ went out West; Nannie Hendrickson,⁸ married Edgar Hughes; Bettie Hendrickson,⁸ married Dr. Norton; and Ida Hendrickson.⁸

VII. Georgeanna Anderson⁷ of Robert Anderson,⁶ married George Kolenburg. Children: Augustus Kolenburg,⁸ married Miss Murphy; and Laura W. Kolenburg,⁸ married Robert Lee.

VII. Thomas Anderson⁷ of Robert Anderson,⁶ married December 24, 1864, Emma Bopst, of Frederick, Maryland. Mr. Thomas Anderson⁷ and his brother Jerome,⁷ married sisters on the same day. Mr. Thomas Anderson⁷ was a dispatch bearer for Gen. Sherman, was in Cole's Cavalry, served at Gettysburg and at Antietam and was wounded at Monocacy. The children of Thomas Anderson⁷ and Emma Bopst were Albert Anderson,⁸ married Jennie Hays (no children); William Anderson,⁸ married Miss Shakleford; Edward Anderson,⁸ married Janie Murray; John Anderson,⁸ married Edith Kinna; Harry Anderson,⁸ married Fannie McElfresh; Frank Anderson,⁸ married Ethel — ; Bion Anderson,⁸ married Mollie Bussard (no children); Arthur Anderson,⁸ Sophie Anderson, married Walter Davis; Claude Anderson,⁸ died an infant; Vernon Anderson,⁸ married Mary Alexander; and Nora Anderson,⁸ married (1) Ed. Cecil, (2) Philip Stalling.

VIII. William Anderson,⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Miss Shakleford. Children: Robert Anderson,⁹ Vernon Anderson,⁹ and Henry Anderson.⁹

VIII. Edward Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Janie Murray. Child, Ethel Anderson.⁹

VIII. John Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Edith Kinna. Children: John M. Anderson,⁹ married Pearl Burdette; and Violet Anderson,⁹ married Dodge Hemming.

IX. John M. Anderson,⁹ of John Anderson,⁸ married Pearl Burdette. Children: Aubrey Anderson,¹⁰ Paul Anderson,¹⁰ and Roland Anderson.¹⁰

IX. Violet Anderson,⁹ of John Anderson,⁸ married Dodge Hemming. Child, Violet Hemming,¹⁰ married Larry Brent.

VIII. Harry Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Fannie McElfresh. Children: Clifton Anderson,⁹ married Roxye Norwood; Louise Anderson.⁹ Clifton's children: Jean Anderson¹⁰ and Steve Anderson.¹⁰

VIII. Frank Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Ethel — . Children: Leo Anderson,⁹ Leona Anderson,⁹ and Vernon Anderson.⁹

VIII. Sophie Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Walter Davis. Children: Elizabeth Davis,⁹ married Bill Lambert; Mabel

Davis,⁹ married Al Keyser; Helen Davis;⁹ Joyce Davis;⁹ and Annabel Davis.⁹ Mabel's children: Juniata,¹⁰ Nancy,¹⁰ and one whose name is not known.

VIII. Vernon Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married Mary Alexander. Vernon Anderson⁸ was in the 313th Inf., 79th Division, A. E. F. and was gassed. Children: Luther Anderson;⁹ Arthur Anderson;⁹ and Sterling Anderson.⁹

VIII. Nora Anderson⁸ of Thomas Anderson,⁷ married (1) Ed Cecil, (2) Philip Stalling. The children of the first marriage were Samarian Cecil,⁹ married (1) Oscar Banger, (2) Clifford Stilley; Frances Cecil,⁹ married Edward Nasser; Bion Cecil;⁹ Arthur Cecil,⁹ and Katherine Cecil.⁹ Samariam Cecil⁹ had four children: Oscar, Jr.,¹⁰ Lenard,¹⁰ Austin,¹⁰ and Shirley.¹⁰ Frances⁹ (Cecil) Nasser had one child, Arthur.¹⁰

VII. Mary Ellen Anderson⁷ of Robert Anderson,⁶ married Peter Roelke, who came from Germany when he was twelve years old. Children: Annie,⁸ married — Shawbacker; Emma,⁸ married — Shawbacker, widower of her sister Annie;⁸ Minnie,⁸ married George Heightman; Laura,⁸ married DeWitt Clinton Dixon; John,⁸ married Vernie — ; David,⁸ married Alice Renn; Lloyd,⁸ married Helen Dorsey; and Lawrence,⁸ married Mary Thomas.

VIII. Annie Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married — Shawbacker. Children: Jacob,⁹ Mamie,⁹ Jessie,⁹ Bessie,⁹ and Nettie.⁹

VIII. Emma Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married — Shawbacker, widower of her sister Annie. Child, Arthur.⁹

VIII. Minnie Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married George Heightman. Children: George Lewis⁹, married Martha M. Bingham; Maude Irene⁹ Heightman, married George Edward Cannon. George Lewis Heightman has two children: George Lewis, Jr.,¹⁰ and Abner Bingham.¹⁰

VIII. Laura Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married DeWitt Clinton Dixon. Children: Howard Eugene Dixon,⁹ married Eva Kate Castle; William Edward Dixon,⁹ married Margaret Cleveland Eagle.

IX. Howard Eugene Dixon⁹ of Laura (Roelke) Dixon,⁸ married Eva Kate Castle. Children: Eugene Dewitt Dixon,¹⁰ Dewitt Clinton Dixon,¹⁰ and George Carlton Dixon.¹⁰

IX. William Edward Dixon⁹ of Laura (Roelke) Dixon,⁸ married Margaret Cleveland Eagle. Children: Margaret Adele Dixon¹⁰ and Dorothy Jane Dixon.¹⁰

VIII. John Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married Vernie — . Children: Charlie,⁹ John,⁹ and Ollie.⁹

VIII. Dave Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married Alice Renn. Children: Ruth,⁹ Dave,⁹ Maudge,⁹ Nina,⁹ and Alice.⁹

VIII. Lloyd Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married Helen Dorsey. Children: Lloyd,⁹ Milburn,⁹ Annie,⁹ Ollie,⁹ Elizabeth,⁹ Helen,⁹ Laura,⁹ and Margaret.⁹

VIII. Lawrence Roelke⁸ of Mary Ellen (Anderson) Roelke,⁷ married Mary Thomas. Children: Mary Emma,⁹ married George Knock; Julia,⁹ married Gordon H. Cade; Susan A.,⁹ married Roger G. Plummer; John Thomas,⁹ married Gladys Nelson; and Anna Kate,⁹ married Raymond Taschenberger and lives in Cumberland, Md.

IX. Mary Emma Roelke⁹ of Lawrence Roelke,⁸ married George Knock. Child, Ada Ellen Knock.¹⁰ They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

IX. Julia M. Roelke⁹ of Lawrence Roelke,⁸ married Gordon H. Cade. Child, George Henry Cade.¹⁰ They live in Towson, Md.

IX. Susan Amanda Roelke⁹ of Lawrence Roelke,⁸ married Roger G. Plummer of Edward R. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Plummer. Child, Mary Elizabeth Plummer.¹⁰

IX. John Thomas Roelke⁹ of Lawrence Roelke,⁸ married Gladys Leonard Nelson. Child, Dorothy Eilene Roelke.¹⁰

VI. Talbot Brashears Anderson⁶ of Mary (Brashears) Anderson,⁵ married February 1, 1836, Sarah Ann Riggs of James Riggs. Children: James Anderson,⁷ married Betty Garrott⁷ in 1861; George William Anderson,⁷ and Edward Anderson.⁷ Edward Anderson⁷ had one son, Howard,⁸ of whom there is no further knowledge. James⁷ and Betty (Garrott) Anderson,⁷ had two children, Betty Lee⁸ and Jessie,⁸ both of whom died unmarried.

VI. Mary Priscilla Anderson⁶ of Mary (Brashears) Anderson,⁵ born May 30, 1812, died in 1892, married on May 22, 1832, Bartholomew Garrott, (many times written Garrett). Children: Robert Garrott,⁷ died young; Jared Rice Garrott,⁷ born October 21, 1834, died August 8, 1913, married Jane Hood Anderson,⁷ (his cousin); Sarah Erasmus Garrott,⁷ born in 1836, died August 10, 1914, married Robert Carlisle; Mary E. Gray Garrott,⁷

born June 19, 1838, died in 1928, married James Anderson,⁷ (her cousin); Barton VanBuren Garrott,⁷ born January 1, 1840, died March 19, 1916, married Lydia Atkinson; Ellen Catherine Garrott,⁷ born February 24, 1842, died April 10, 1920, married Samuel Anderson, (her cousin); Allen Franklin Garrott,⁷ born February 9, 1844, married Virginia Henkel; Susan Matilda Garrott,⁷ born in 1846, died unmarried; Anne Virginia Garrott,⁷ born in 1848; Jessie Talbot Garrott,⁷ born in 1850, died unmarried; Aden Anderson Garrott,⁷ born in 1851, died in 1916, married Virginia Ahalt; Emma Rosalie Garrott,⁷ born in 1853, died unmarried; Laura Jane Garrott,⁷ born in 1855, died in 1934, married Richard Coale Sappington; Hannah Francis Garrott,⁷ born in 1857, married Julian Eugene Downing; Jennie Garrott,⁷ born in 1859, died July, 1934, unmarried.

VII. Jared Rice Garrott,⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born October 21, 1834, died August 8, 1913, on November 3, 1859, married Jane Hood Anderson,⁷ daughter of Richard⁶ and Susan (Riggs) Anderson. Jane Hood (Anderson) Garrott⁷ died in 1907. The children of Jared Rice Garrott⁷ and Jane Hood (Anderson) Garrott⁷ were Lee Garrott,⁸ died in 1911, married Minnie Moore; Bartie Garrnott,⁸ died in 1892; Harry Garrott,⁸ born in 1866, married Grace Miller; and Nellie Garrott,⁸ born in 1867.

VII. Sarah Erasmus Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born in 1836, died August 10, 1914, married November 23, 1858, Robert Carlisle. Children: Laura Carlisle,⁸ born June 14, 1864; Charles Carlisle,⁸ born in 1862, died June 6, 1922, married Catherine Hoffman of Brunswick, Maryland; Carrie Carlisle,⁸ born August 4, 1860, married William St. John; and Robert Carlisle,⁸ married Annie Schwinger, Brunswick, Maryland. Charles⁸ daughter, Thelma,⁹ married Mr. Nixon. Carrie's⁸ children: Ranson,⁹ married Grace Norden; May.⁹

VII. Mary Elizabeth Gray Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born June 19, 1838, died in 1928, resided in Frederick, Md. and married on May 27, 1861, James Robert Anderson⁷ of Talbot Brashears⁶ and Sarah Ann (Riggs) Anderson, (her first cousin). Children: Betty Lee Anderson,⁸ and Jessie Talbot Anderson.⁸

VII. Barton VanBuren Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born January 1, 1840, died March 19, 1916, married November 10, 1870, Lydia Atkinson. Children: George Barton Garrott,⁸ born August 11, 1871, married Kate Ruch; Cora Miller Garrott,⁸ born August 30, 1874; Emily Atkinson Garrott,⁸ born November

10, 1876; Mabel Brent Garrott,⁸ born March 3, 1884, married Harry Pearl, U. S. A.; Fannie Florence Garrott,⁸ born August 19, 1872, died May 24, 1873; and Daisy May Garrott⁸ and Mary Grace Garrott,⁸ twins; born February 22, 1879, died in infancy.

VIII. George Barton Garrott⁸ of Barton VanBuren Garrott,⁷ born August 11, 1871, resided in Washington, D. C.; on March 30, 1904, married Kate Ruch. Children: George Garrott,⁹ Jacob Garrott,⁹ Martin Garrott,⁹ William Garrott,⁹ and Virginia Garrott.⁹

VII. Ellen Catherine Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born February 24, 1842, died April 10, 1920, married July 8, 1869, Samuel Anderson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson. Children: Blanche Anderson,⁸ and Claudia Anderson.⁸ Samuel Anderson was a cousin of Catherine Garrott through their Anderson connection. His first wife was Margaret Beard.

VII. Allen Franklin Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born February 9, 1844, resided in W. Va., married December 9, 1880, Virginia Henkel. Their children: Mary Baker Garrott,⁸ Frank Garrott,⁸ born December 9, 1883, married Suzanne Roberts of Dallas, Texas; and Matthew Garrott,⁸ born February 22, 1887, married Elsie Ronemous of W. Va. in 1907.

VII. Aden Anderson Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born February 15, 1851, died August 26, 1916, married in 1883 Virginia Ahalt. Their daughter, Julia Priscilla Garrott,⁸ born in 1884, married in 1908 Noah Conway of Brunswick, Maryland.

VII. Laura Jane Garrott⁷ of Mary P. (Anderson) Garrott,⁶ born in 1855, died in 1934, resided in Libertytown, Md., married Richard Coale Sappington, M. D. Their children: Catherine Madge Sappington,⁸ married Gilmore Sappington; Mary Elizabeth Sappington;⁸ Edna Sappington,⁸ R. N.; Ridgely Coale Sappington;⁸ Herbert⁸ and Helen Sappington.⁸ Anne Sappington⁸ married Kenton Gleason; and Nellie Sappington.⁸ Catherine Madge⁸ (Sappington) Sappington has a son, Richard Coale Sappington.⁹ Anne (Sappington) Gleason⁸ has two children: James Kenton Gleason⁹ and Charles Gleason.⁹

VI. Richard Anderson⁶ of Mary (Brashears) Anderson⁵ married (1) Susan Riggs. (2) Elizabeth Riggs, Susan's sister, of James Riggs and sisters of Susan Ann Riggs, who married Talbot Brashears Anderson,⁶ brother of Richard. Richard Anderson⁶ had by Susan Riggs, George Emory Anderson,⁷ born in 1830, died November 1905, married Maria Curl, who died in 1921; Mary Anderson,⁷ married

William Williams; Jane Hood Anderson,⁷ married Jared Rice Garrott,⁷ her cousin; Jemima Anderson,⁷ married James Hood; James Brashears Anderson,⁷ married Susan Gregory; and Andrew Jackson Anderson,⁷ married Virginia Heywood Alves. Richard Anderson⁷ had by Elizabeth Riggs, Richard Anderson,⁸ who married Miss Shaw. See children of Jane Hood Anderson⁷ under headings of Jared Rice Garrott,⁷ Mary P. Anderson.⁶

VII. George Emory Anderson⁷ of Richard Anderson,⁶ born in 1830, died November 1905, married Maria Curl, of Hampshire Co., Va., who died in 1921. Their children: Mary Anna Anderson,⁸ died in 1917, married George Lackey of Indianapolis, Ind.; William Harrison Anderson,⁸ died in 1917, married Lucy Davis Alexander; James Robert Anderson,⁸ died in 1889, married Mary E. Jones; Ida M. Anderson,⁸ James Anderson,⁸ Edward Perry Anderson,⁸ died in 1921, unmarried; Harry Anderson,⁸ died in infancy; Charles Lee Anderson,⁸ died in 1886; Roberta Anderson,⁸ married Harry Clink. William Harrison Anderson⁸ was Superintendent of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad (Paris, Ky.). His wife was a granddaughter of Jefferson Davis.

VIII. James Robert Anderson⁸ of George Emory Anderson,⁷ died in 1889, resided in Parkersburg, W. Va., married Mary E. Jones. Their child, Bess J. Anderson,⁹ married Emerson Lacefit. Mr. Lacefit was Superintendent of Schools, Berkeley Co., W. Va.

VIII. Roberta Anderson⁸ of George Emory Anderson⁷ resides in Fremont, Ohio. She married Harry Clink. Their children: May Anderson Clink,⁹ married Edgar Roper of England; Geraldine Virginia Clink,⁹ and Frederick Fairfax Clink.⁹ Mr. Roper is Superintendent of Manual Arts, Lansing, Va. Mr. Roper and Mary Anderson (Clink) Roper⁹ have a child, Dorothy Jane.¹⁰

VII. Jemima Anderson⁷ of Richard Anderson,⁶ resided at Doubs, Maryland, married James Hood. Their children: Kate Hood,⁸ married — Blessing; Anna Hood,⁸ married — Carey; Julia Hood,⁸ Eva Hood,⁸ Nurse; Alexander Hood,⁸ Myrtle Hood,⁸ and Addie Hood.⁸

VII. Andrew Jackson Anderson⁷ of Richard Anderson⁶ married Virginia Heywood Alves. Their child, Heywood Anderson.⁸

IV. Talbot Shipley⁴ of George³ and Catherine (Ogg) Shipley, born September 17, 1757, died March 13, 1800, resided in Cooksville, Md., married (1) June 17, 1778, Ruth Burgess, who died of typhoid shortly after her marriage, (2) August 26, 1779, Rachel (Owings)

Chew of Joshua and Mary (Cockey) Owings and widow of Samuel Chew, born March 22, 1756. The children of Talbot Shipley,⁴ and Rachel (Owings) Chew: Ephraim Owings Shipley,⁵ born January 3, 1781, died March 14, 1820, married Henrietta Welsh, born January 1, 1780, died April 3, 1850; Thomas Chew Shipley,⁵ born October 3, 1782, died 1850, married Ann Hall June 5, 1805; Marcella Shipley,⁵ born April 11, 1785, married in 1804, Samuel Welsh, Jr.; Joshua O. Shipley;⁵ Talbot Rester Shipley;⁵ and Elizabeth Owings Shipley.⁵ Rachel Owings married first Samuel Chew, who died February 17, 1775. They had a child, Cassandra Chew, born March 4, 1775, married in 1791 Duncan Shipley,⁴ brother of Talbot.⁴ See Shipley Bible and the papers of Larkin Amos Shipley. Talbot Shipley⁴ died of yellow fever. Chancery Papers No. 4573, November 7, 1806; Administration Accounts, 46, page 31; Welsh-Hyatt Families, Supplement. "Talbot and George Shipley sent as their substitute John Hackett of Scotland, on 21st day of April, 1778, Passed by Major Gaither." Militia Records. Vol. 2, Pages 220-225.

V. Ephraim Owings Shipley⁵ of Talbot Shipley,⁴ born January 3, 1781, died March 14, 1820, resided in Sykesville, Md., married May 3, 1799, Henrietta Welsh of Samuel Welsh, Jr., born January 1, 1780, died April 3, 1850. Their children: Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born January 28, 1803, died January 24, 1871, married Sarah Welling Warfield, born 1804, died 1875; Samuel T. Shipley,⁵ married Mary Worthington; Joshua Shipley,⁶ born 1807; Lizzie (or Eliza)⁶ Shipley, born in 1809, died in 1871, married Andrew Mercer or Mercier; Lethia Shipley,⁶ born about 1811, married Benjamin Warfield; Betty Shipley,⁶ married Reuben Warfield.

VI. Talbot Griffith Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley,⁵ born January 29, 1824, married January 29, 1824, Sarah Willing Warfield of Azel and Elizabeth (Willing) Warfield. Their children: Ephraim T. Shipley,⁷ born December 17, 1824, died February 1, 1828; Milton W. Shipley,⁷ born March 9, 1827, died January 18, 1906, married Jane — ; Talbot G. Shipley,⁷ born February 14, 1829, died October 4, 1883, married Elizabeth W. Dorsey; George W. Shipley,⁷ born February 28, 1831, died March 20, 1880, married Loyal Anna Halderman; Elizabeth A. Shipley,⁷ born February 19, 1833, died March 4, 1905, married John Warfield; Plummer W. Shipley,⁷ born March 1, 1835, died November 25, 1902; Sarah W. Shipley,⁷ born September 20, 1837, died January 25, 1883, unmarried;

Bradley J. Shipley,⁷ born January 7, 1840, died January 8, 1902, married Mary V. Ford; Henrietta W. Shipley,⁷ born March 17, 1842, died July 28, 1930, unmarried.

VII. Milton W. Shipley⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁷ born March 9, 1827, died January 18, 1906, married Jane — . Their children: Kate Shipley,⁸ Milford Shipley,⁸ Walter Shipley,⁸ John Shipley,⁸ Thomas Shipley.⁸

VII. Talbot G. Shipley, Jr.⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born February 14, 1829, died October 4, 1883, married Elizabeth W. Dorsey of John Dorsey, who died July 20, 1879. Their children: Edgar Shipley,⁸ born January 8, 1856; Talbot Shipley,⁸ John S. Dorsey Shipley,⁸ born April 11, 1863; Norman Shipley,⁸ born March 5, 1870; Hannah Dorsey Shipley,⁸ born June 28, 1858, died July 2, 1858; Thomas Vernon Shipley,⁸ born May 12, 1860, died October 4, 1863; Guy Shipley,⁸ born June 7, 1868, died May 5, 1869.

VIII. Edgar B. Shipley⁸ of Talbot G. Shipley, Jr.,⁷ born January 8, 1856, died May 14, 1925, married Kate — . Their children: Lula Marr Shipley,⁹ born July 30, 1875, died January 20, 1877; Bessie Welling Shipley,⁹ born September 18, 1877, married Charles H. Cook; Ida Louisa Shipley,⁹ born September 19, 1880; Edgar Bosley Shipley,⁹ born August 7, 1882, died April 10, 1883; Edgar Marr Shipley,⁹ born May 21, 1886, died September 6, 1886; Howard Downs Shipley,⁹ born June 25, 1887; Edgar Marr Shipley,⁹ born May 23, 1889, died June 13, 1889.

VIII. John S. Dorsey Shipley⁸ of Talbot G. Shipley, Jr.,⁷ married August 20, 1883, Emma Baker. Their child, Florence Shipley,⁹ born August 19, 1884, married — Duller.

VII. George W. Shipley⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born 1831, died 1880, resided in Grafton, W. Va., married 1858 Loyal Anna Halderman, born 1842, died November 1, 1926. Their children: Reid Summerfield Shipley,⁸ born in 1864, died in 1916, married Mary Ellen Kelley, born 1866; Hyer Lenore Shipley.⁸

VIII. Reid Summerfield Shipley⁸ of George W. Shipley,⁷ born in 1864, died in 1916, married in 1885 Mary Ellen Kelley, born in 1866. Their children: Edna Cornelia Shipley,⁹ born in 1886, married John J. Walton; Loyal Elizabeth Shipley,⁹ born in 1888, married (1) Walter R. McClatchy, (2) Andrew Clifford Tait; Reid Summerfield Shipley, Jr.,⁹ born in 1892, married Edith E. Lundwahl or Lindwald.

IX. Edna Cornelia Shipley⁹ of Reid Summerfield Shipley,⁸ born in 1886, resided in Westport, Conn., married in 1906 John J. Walton. Their children: John Shipley Walton,¹⁰ born 1909, married (1) April, 1931, Katheryn Reichert, (2) October 7, 1933, Evelyn Hoyt; Charles Cameron Walton.¹⁰

X. John Shipley Walton¹⁰ of Edna C. S. Walton,⁹ born 1909, married (1) April, 1931, Katheryn Reichert, (2) October 7, 1933, Evelyn Hoyt. Their children: Joan Elizabeth Walton,¹¹ born July 19, 1934; John Shipley Walton,¹¹ born December 30, 1935.

IX. Loyal Elizabeth Shipley⁹ of Reid S. Shipley,⁸ born 1888, married (1) Walter R. McClatchy, who died 1916 (2) Andrew Clifford Tait, A. E. F. Her children: Loyal Elizabeth McClatchy,¹⁰ Andrew B. Tait,¹⁰ Reid C. Tait,¹⁰ and John Shipley Tait.¹⁰

VIII. Hyer Lenore Shipley⁸ of George W. Shipley,⁷ born 1866, married Mary Schmelling. Their children: Clyde Shipley,⁹ born June 4, 1890, married Carrie George Casteel; Thoburn Shipley,⁹ born 1892, married Wilma DeWitt; Carrie Shipley,⁹ born 1895, married (1) Dennis Ruth (2) Daniel Jemison; Violet Shipley,⁹ born 1906, married Carl H. Witzke; Loyal E. Shipley,⁹ born 1909, married Francis Leo Hopkins.

IX. Clyde William Shipley⁹ of Hyer Lenore Shipley,⁸ born June 4, 1890, married May 29, 1915, Carrie George Casteel. Their children: Viola Estelle Shipley,¹⁰ born July 8, 1916, married Elmer James Sterling, and has a child, Delores Fay Sterling,¹¹ born July 17, 1935; Reid LeNoir Shipley,¹⁰ born September 10, 1917; George McComas Shipley,¹⁰ born August 23, 1920; Ruth Delphine LeNoir Shipley,¹⁰ born September 12, 1923. Clyde Shipley belonged to Co. K, 113 Ambulance, 29th Division, A. E. F.

IX. Thoburn Shipley⁹ of Hyer Lenore Shipley⁸ married October 10, 1936, Wilma DeWitt.

IX. Carrie Cecelia Shipley⁹ of Hyer Lenore Shipley,⁸ born 1895, married (1) June, 1916, Dennis Ruth (2) Daniel Jemison. Her children: William Hyer Ruth,¹⁰ born May 7, 1917; Dorothy Elizabeth Jemison,¹⁰ born April 26, 1927.

IX. Violet Estelle Shipley⁹ of Hyer Lenore Shipley,⁸ born November 2, 1906, married June 19, 1929, Carl H. Witzke, born October 29, 1903. Their children: Mary Lee Witzke,¹⁰ born May 22, 1930; Barbara Ann Witzke,¹⁰ born October 13, 1932.

IX. Loyal Elizabeth Shipley⁹ of Hyer Lenore Shipley,⁸ born December 12, 1909, married June 8, 1927, Francis Leo Hopkins,

born April 13, 1900. Their children: Barbara Ellen Hopkins,¹⁰ born May 4, 1928; Mary Patricia Hopkins,¹⁰ born January 4, 1930; Francis Leo Hopkins,¹⁰ born November 24, 1932; Joan Marie Hopkins,¹⁰ born January 5, 1935.

VII. Elizabeth A. Shipley⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born February 19, 1833, died in 1905, married John Warfield. Their children: Albert Warfield⁸ and Addie Warfield⁸ who married William Engle and left one daughter.⁹

VII—VIII. Plummer W. Shipley⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born March 1, 1835, died November 25, 1902. His children: Talbot Shipley,⁷ Plummer Shipley,⁷ Ida Shipley,⁷ Clara Shipley,⁷ Emma Shipley.⁷

VII. Bradley J. Shipley⁷ of Talbot G. Shipley,⁶ born January 1, 1840, died January 8, 1902, married January 7, 1863, Mary V. Ford, of Mt. Airy, Md. Their children: Bradley Shipley,⁸ died in infancy; Augustus Shipley;⁸ Mollie Shipley;⁸ Bessie Shipley;⁸ Ernest Shipley⁸; and George Shipley.⁸

VI. Samuel T. Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley,⁵ married Mary Worthington. Their child, Thomas Chew Shipley.⁷ Samuel T. Shipley⁶ was an Engineer on the construction of the B. and O. Railroad.

VI. Joshua Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley,⁵ born about 1807. His children: Samuel Shipley⁷ and Joshua Shipley, Jr.⁷ Samuel Shipley⁷ of Joshua⁶ was killed in the Civil War. He was a Confederate soldier.

VI. Eliza Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley,⁵ born in 1809, died in 1871, married in 1829 Andrew Mercer or Mercier (1805-1871) of Richard. Their children: Anna Maria Mercer,⁷ born in 1844, married in 1864 James Bennet and their child, Jennie Bennet,⁸ married Maynard; Ruth E. Mercer,⁷ born July 25, 1848, married in 1866 Thomas J. Warfield; five children died in infancy.

VII. Ruth E. Mercer⁷ of Eliza (Shipley) Mercer,⁶ born July 25, 1848, married in 1866 Thomas J. Warfield of George Welling Warfield of Azel. Their children: Ella Warfield,⁸ born in 1867, married John W. Ricker; Nannie V. Warfield,⁸ born in 1869, married in 1892, Philemon H. Griffith, born in 1853; Irene Warfield,⁸ born in 1873, married Joshua Murphy; Florence Warfield,⁸ born in 1875; Bessie Warfield,⁸ born in 1877, married Dr. Louis Crosby.

VIII. Bessie Warfield Crosby⁸ of Ruth (Mercer) Warfield,⁷

born in 1877, married Dr. Lewis Crosby. Their children: Lewis Crosby, Jr.,⁹ Louisa Crosby,⁹ and George Wells Crosby.⁹

VI. Lethia Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley,⁵ born about 1811, married Benjamin Warfield, of Seth and Ruth (Welsh) Warfield. Their children: Sarah Warfield,⁷ Henrietta Warfield,⁷ Rachel Warfield,⁷ Lethia Warfield,⁷ Samuel Warfield,⁷ James Warfield,⁷ Annie Warfield.⁷

VI. Betty Shipley⁶ of Ephraim O. Shipley⁵ married Reuben Warfield. Their children: Artemus Warfield,⁷ Annie Warfield,⁷ Mary Warfield,⁷ Eliza Warfield,⁷ James Warfield.⁷

V. Marcella (Owings) Shipley⁵ of Talbot Shipley,⁴ born April 11, 1785, married May 5, 1804, Samuel Welsh, Jr., (1776-1827). Their children: Rachel Welsh,⁶ died unmarried; Milton M. Welsh⁶.

VI. Milton M. Welsh⁶ of Marcella (Shipley) Welsh⁵ married his first cousin, Minerva O. Shipley.⁶ Their children: Anna M. Welsh,⁷ married Capt. Loomis; Minerva O. Welsh,⁷ married Capt. Eugene Hammond of Cumberland, Maryland; Guy Nelba Welsh,⁷ married Col. Schley; Jennie Welsh,⁷ married Mr. Paine.

V. Thomas Chew Shipley⁵ of Talbot Shipley,⁴ born October 3, 1782, resided in New Market, Md., married June 5, 1805, (License issued May 3, 1805) Ann G. Hall, born 1787, of Nicholas and Ann (Griffith) Hall. Their children: Rachel O. Shipley,⁶ married Rezin Worthington; Anna G. Shipley,⁶ married Alfred L. Moore; Minerva O. Shipley,⁶ married Milton M. Welsh;⁶ Elizabeth Hall Shipley,⁶ born in 1812, married John Edward Bromweil; Nicholas H. Shipley,⁶ married Margaret Contee; Dr. Nimrod O. Shipley,⁶ married November 3, 1857, Elizabeth Wright; Mary Shipley,⁶ married Rezin Worthington. Milton M. Welsh⁶ was the son of Marcella Owings Shipley and Samuel Welsh, Jr.⁵

IV. George Shipley, Jr.⁴ of George Shipley.³ His children: George Ogg Shipley,⁵ married Hannah Barnes; Henry Shipley;⁵ Elizabeth Shipley;⁵ Amelia Shipley,⁵ married Thomas Davis; Rachel Shipley,⁵ married John Whips.

V. George Ogg Shipley⁵ of George Shipley, Jr.,⁴ married December 23, 1790, Hannah Barnes of James and Elizabeth (Shipley) Barnes. Their children: Patience Shipley,⁶ married Ely Shipley; Rachel Shipley;⁶ Talbot Shipley;⁶ and Amanda Shipley.⁶

V. Amelia Shipley⁵ of George Shipley, Jr.,⁴ married in 1800 Thomas Davis of Frederick County. Their children: Samuel⁶ and Elizabeth Davis,⁶ twins, born 1806; Henry Shipley Davis,⁶ born

1808; George Hammond Davis,⁶ born 1811; Dr. Francis Thomas Davis,⁶ born 1814; and Catherine Hobbs Davis,⁶ born 1815. Samuel Davis died 1850, and Elizabeth Davis died 1845.

VI. Henry Shipley Davis⁶ of Thomas and Amelia (Shipley) Davis,⁵ born October 7, 1808, died March 11, 1883, married 1846 Drusilla Simmons Dade. Their children: Ruth Amelia,⁷ born 1847, married Christopher Roburg—no children; George Alexander Davis,⁷ born 1859, married (1) Sally Gould and (2) Fannie Dunnington Gould; Marion,⁷ (deceased); Harry S. Davis,⁷ married (1) Cathleen Emma Cranford, and (2) Florida Peddicord; Harvey Davis,⁷ married Anne Griffith; and Pinckney L. Davis,⁷ married (1) Florence Steele and (2) Grace Armstrong.

VII. George A. Davis⁷ of Henry Shipley Davis⁶ married (1) Sally Gould by whom he had no issue. He married (2) Fannie Gould, by whom he had Lee Davis,⁸ Lieut Col. in the U. S. Army, married Beatrice — ; Helen,⁸ married John Raine and lives at Towson, Md.; Margery,⁸ married — Griffith; George Alexander;⁸ and Lenore.⁸

VII. Henry Shipley Davis⁷ of Henry Shipley Davis⁶ married (1) Cathleen Emma Cranford, born 1856, died 1890, by whom he had Ruth Elizabeth Davis,⁸ who married F. P. Wilcox; Minnie Lee Davis,⁸ and Frank Cranford Davis,⁸ who married Gwendolyn Buckey.

VII. Harvey Davis⁷ of Henry Shipley Davis⁶ married Annie Griffith. Their children: Griffith,⁸ who died; Helen, married Belt Townshend of Mitchellsville, Md.; Maud,⁸ married Hyatt of Upperco, Md.; Dade Davis⁸ of Woodbine, Md.; and Harvey Davis⁸ of Woodbine, Md.

VII. Pinckney Lee Davis⁷ of Henry Shipley Davis⁶ married (1) Florence Steele by whom he had Emily,⁸ who married Caldwell Warner; Florence,⁸ who married Snowden Huff of Baltimore, Md., and Henry. Pinckney⁷ married (2) Grace Armstrong by whom he had Dorsey⁸ and Robert.⁸ Emily Davis Warner, Henry, and Robert Davis are dead.

IV. Duncan Shipley⁴ of George Shipley³ married Cassandra Chew of Samuel and Rachel (Owings) Chew. Their children: Samuel E. Shipley,⁵ born July 25, 1797, died October 4, 1874, married Amanda Amelia Shipley of Benjamin and Amelia (Hobbs) Shipley; John Shipley,⁵ died November 11, 1822; Rachel Shipley,⁵ Marcella Shipley,⁵ Clarissa Shipley,⁵ Elizabeth Shipley,⁵ Thomas Worthington Shipley.⁵

V. Samuel E. Shipley⁵ of Duncan Shipley,⁴ born July 25, 1797, died October 4, 1874, married Amanda Amelia Shipley, born 1803. Their children: Elizabeth,⁶ married Carter; William Henry,⁶ born July 22, 1822, died May 12, 1914, married Caroline Ridgely; Mary Louise,⁶ married William Pyles; Josephine,⁶ married Silas Cable; and Amanda Amelia,⁶ married Asa Owings.

VI. Mary Louise Shipley⁵ of Samuel E. Shipley,⁵ born June 3, 1824, married 1840 William Pyles. Their children: Amanda Amelia Pyles,⁷ George M. Pyles,⁷ Henry S. Pyles,⁷ Paul Pyles,⁷ William A. Pyles,⁷ Mary Pyles,⁷ David G. Pyles,⁷ Joshua G. Pyles,⁷ Oliver P. Pyles,⁷ Joseph D. Pyles,⁷ Maggie Pyles,⁷ and John F. Pyles.⁷ All are dead except William A. Pyles and Joseph D. Pyles.

IV. Elizabeth Shipley⁴ of George Shipley³ married James Barnes. Their children: Hannah Barnes,⁵ married George Ogg Shipley, her first cousin; Alexander Barnes;⁵ Catherine Barnes,⁵ married Zachariah Barnes; Amelia Barnes,⁵ married Elisha Barnes; George Barnes; Elizabeth Barnes,⁵ married James Barnes, out of the State; Adam Barnes;⁵ Patience Barnes,⁵ married Nicholas Watkins; Miranda Barnes,⁵ married Henry Hobbs; and Mary Barnes.⁵

V. Amelia⁵ and Elisha Barnes had children named Ann⁶ and Alley.⁶

V. Hannah Barnes⁵ of Elizabeth (Shipley⁴) Barnes married December 30, 1790, George Ogg Shipley⁵ of George Shipley, Jr.,⁴ her first cousin. Their children: Talbot Shipley;⁶ Patience Shipley,⁶ married Ely Shipley; and Amanda Shipley.⁶

V. Alexander Shipley Barnes⁵ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁴ Barnes married — . Their children: Anna Barnes,⁶ married Joseph Peddicord; Catherine Barnes,⁶ Marcella Barnes⁶ and Thomas Barnes.⁶

V. Catherine Barnes⁵ of Elizabeth⁴ (Shipley) Barnes, married Zachariah Barnes. Their children: Elizabeth Barnes⁶ married Samuel Baker; James Barnes,⁶ Matilda Barnes.⁶ Elizabeth (Barnes) Baker, died leaving a child, Marcella Baker.⁷

V. Amelia Barnes⁵ of Elizabeth (Shipley)⁴ Barnes married Elisha Barnes. Their children: Lewis Barnes,⁶ Washington Barnes,⁶ Louisa Barnes,⁶ Alfred Barnes,⁶ George Barnes.⁶ This Barnes family lived outside of the State of Maryland.

IV. Sarah Shipley⁴ of George Shipley³ married Caleb Hipsley. Their children: Nancy Hipsley,⁵ Charles Hipsley.⁵ After the death of Sarah (Shipley) Hipsley, Caleb Hipsley married Margaret (Frost)

Shipley, widow of Lloyd Shipley and they had five children: Freeborn, Hosea, Paramensis, Comfort, and Jonah Hipsley.

IV. Frances Shipley⁴ of George Shipley³ married Asa Murphy. This family moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

IV. Mary Shipley⁴ of George Shipley³ married William Frost. This family moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Authorities for records used above: Chancery Papers 4717, 4615, 1754, and 1756; Records of Queen Caroline Parish, Records of Larkin Amos Shipley and letters from descendants of George Shipley.

V. Henry Shipley⁵ of George Shipley, Jr.,⁴ born January 18, 1783, died August 19, 1833, married November 11, 1806. Sarah Scott and lived near Ellicott City, Md. Children: Corilla Shipley,⁶ born August 15, 1807; Julia Ann Shipley,⁶ born January 23, 1809; Minerva Shipley,⁶ born December 15, 1810, died unmarried September 28, 1836; Hammond Shipley,⁶ born October 28, 1812; Ellen Shipley,⁶ born October 28, 1814; Upton Welsh Shipley,⁶ born May 19, 1817; Rachel Shipley,⁶ born January 24, 1819, married April 29, 1839 William Wiles and left no issue; William Henry Shipley,⁶ born September 28, 1820; Sarah Ann Shipley,⁶ born October 15, 1824; Merab Shipley,⁶ born November 30, 1836; Elizabeth Shipley,⁶ born April 15, 1828, married May 26, 1857, John Carmack; and Amelia Shipley,⁶ born May 21, 1830.

VI. Corilla Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born August 15, 1807, died March 1879, married (1) February 2, 1837, Thomas Hastings, (2) July 15, 1839, William Dean. There is no issue.

VI. Julia Ann Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born January 23, 1809, died April 18, 1857, married (1) January 2, 1834, Charles Woods, (2) 1846, Eden Shipley and lived in New York City and in Baltimore, Md. Children: Ellen Woods,⁷ born October 29, 1839, died December 18, 1908, married January 31, 1861, Thomas B. Mercier; George Hammond Shipley,⁷ born October 4, 1847, died January 18, 1873; Amanda Shipley,⁷ born May 1850, died May 1875, both unmarried. Charles Woods was one of the Contractors who laid first B. & O. Railroad to Ellicott City, Md.

VII. Ellen A. Woods⁷ of Julia Ann (Shipley) Wood,⁶ born October 29, 1839, died December 18, 1908, married January 31, 1861, Thomas Beasman Mercier. They lived at Day, Carroll Co., Md. Children: Littlewood Scott Mercier,⁸ born December 12, 1861, died July 3, 1927, married (1) February 15, 1888, Alice Owings, (2) January 28, 1909, Sophia Selby; (3) Elsie Pearl Mercier,⁸ born March 13, 1872.

VIII. Littlewood Scott Mercier⁸ of Ellen A. (Woods) Mercier,⁷ married (1) February 15, 1888, Alice Owings, (2) January 28, 1909, Sophia Selby, and lived at Lisbon, Md. Child, Albin Scott Mercier,⁹ born October 21, 1896, married February 13, 1923, Pauline Mason. Child, Albin Scott Mercier, Jr.,¹⁰ born July 11, 1926.

VI. Hammond Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born October 28, 1812, died February 11, 1857, married January 2, 1834, Susan Fox,

and lived in Baltimore, Md. Children: Hammond Shipley,⁷ Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ married John Weaver and moved to California; Sallie Shipley,⁷ born 1839, married Fred Kraft; Corilla Shipley,⁷ married Nelson Holland; Minerva Shipley,⁷ unmarried; Sue Shipley,⁷ born 1850; John Shipley,⁷ died 1905 or 1906.

VI. Ellen Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born October 28, 1814, married May 3, 1834, Thomas Gosnell, and lived in Baltimore, Md. Children: Upton Shipley Gosnell,⁷ born 1835; William Henry Gosnell,⁷ born 1836; Charles Gosnell,⁷ born 1838; Rachel Gosnell,⁷ married Jabob Meyers.

VI. Upton Welsh Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born May 19, 1817, married January 14, 1838, Sarah Frees. Children: Hammond⁷ or Henry Shipley; Samuel Shipley,⁷ George Shipley,⁷ and Mary Ellen Shipley.⁷

VI. Rachel Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born January 24, 1819, married April 29, 1839, William Wiles and moved to Illinois. There is no issue.

VI. William Henry Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born September 28, 1820, married June 6, 1850, Mary Jane Ennis. Children: Charles Henry Shipley,⁷ born March 14, 1851, died 1909, married, 1875, Elizabeth Downey; Mary Jane Shipley,⁷ born June 28, 1853, died November 12, 1933, married June, 1875, Richard Jones; William Henry Shipley, Jr.,⁷ born June 14, 1856, married, 1874, Ida Smith; Harry C. Shipley,⁷ born December 16, 1858, unmarried; Carrie May Shipley,⁷ born February, 1862, married, July, 1889, Enoch Landstreet; and Robert Shipley,⁷ born January, 1870, lives in Parksley, Virginia.

VI. Sarah Ann Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born October 15, 1824, married August 24, 1840, Dr. John B. Porter and lived at Lanark, Ill. Children: Placidus P. Porter,⁷ born 1844, died May, 1909, in 1880 married Ida Gates; Pacifus B. Porter,⁷ born 1845, unmarried; and Mary C. Porter,⁷ born 1849, died June 1907, married in 1870 Dan C. Stone.

VI. Merab Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born November 30, 1826, married 1852 — Eberly, M.D. and moved to Illinois and Washington State. They had four children.

VI. Amelia Shipley⁶ of Henry Shipley,⁵ born May 21, 1830, died 1879, married February, 1853, John Wilson Smith and moved

to Chicago, Ill. Children: John Wilson Smith, Jr.,⁷ Amelia Smith,⁷ in 1880 married Frank Hinkley; Zella Smith,⁷ married Jay Robinson.

WILLIAM SHIPLEY³

III. William Shipley, Sr.³, of Robert² and Elizabeth (Stevens) Shipley, born in 1729; his will was probated in Anne Arundel County, April 1, 1794; married Rebecca Sellman. Their children: Robert Shipley,⁴ born in 1754, married February 26 (or 27), 1789, Providence Elder; Patience Shipley,⁴ born in 1757, married — Barnes; Rebecca Shipley,⁴ born in 1788, died in 1865, married Samuel B. Browning; Providence Shipley,⁴ born in 1772, died in 1819, married Absolom Shipley; William Shipley,⁴ born in 1755, died in 1819, married Susanna Sellman; Vachel Shipley,⁴ born in 1760, married Anne Garner; Elijah Shipley,⁴ born in 1762, married (1) Hannah Selby and (2) Milea Dean; Lloyd Shipley,⁴ born in 1758, married Margaret Frost; Levin Shipley,⁴ born in 1764; George Shipley,⁴ born in 1766, married Susanna Frost; and Jesse Shipley,⁴ born in 1768.

IV. Rebecca Shipley⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born in 1788, died in 1865, resided in Ohio, married Samuel Baker Browning, who went to Ohio from Montgomery County, Maryland, in 1842. Their children: John Baker Browning,⁵ born October 19, 1807, died December 10, 1882, married Ann Beall; Nathan Browning,⁵ married Jane Shipley⁵ of Levin Shipley.⁴

V. John Baker Browning⁵ of Rebecca (Shipley) Browning,⁴ born October 19, 1807, died December 10, 1882, married Ann Beall of William Beall, of near Clarksburg, Maryland. Their child, John William Browning,⁶ born September 29, 1832, married Sarah McClery (or McCleary).

VI. John William Browning⁶ of John Baker Browning⁵, born September 29, 1832, died November 3, 1909, married Sarah McClery (or McCleary). Their children: Mary Ann Browning,⁷ born December 28, 1853, died May 12, 1888, married — Phillips; John Orr Browning,⁷ born August 2, 1856; Eliza Jane Browning,⁷ born December 10, 1857, died in 1861; Robert McClery,⁷ born November 4, 1861, died April 16, 1918; Sarah W. Browning,⁷ born October 10, 1865, married — Crockard; Eliza Blanch Browning,⁷ born December 25, 1867, married — Johnson; and Charles Thomas Browning,⁷ born September 21, 1870.

VII. John Orr Browning⁷ of John William Browning,⁶ born August 2, 1856. His children: Harry W. Browning,⁸ who had a son William H. Browning;⁹ and Nathan Clagett Browning,⁸ who married (1) Sarah Purdum and (2) Nancy Jane Bungartner.

IV. Providence Shipley⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born in 1772, died in 1819, married Absolom Shipley, August 24, or September 6, 1792. Their children: Nathan Shipley,⁵ married Mary Shipley of Abraham Shipley; Amon Shipley,⁵ married Unica Shipley of Abraham Shipley (C. P. 2262); Absolom Shipley,⁵ died 1803 or 1804, married Usley, had children: Cathy,⁶ married — Barnes; Absolom;⁶ Patience Shipley;⁵ Jessie W.⁵ (or E.) Shipley;⁵ Larkin Shipley;⁵ Lewis Selby Shipley;⁵ Hudson Shipley;⁵ and Polly (Mary) Shipley,⁵ baptized September 21, 1794. Absolom Shipley of Baltimore signed the Oath of Allegiance in Baltimore County in the year 1778.

IV. William Shipley, Jr.⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born in 1755, died August 11, 1819, married Susanna Sellman. Their children: William Shipley III,⁵ born July, 1785, died in 1845, married Sarah Ann Sellman; Denton Shipley,⁵ born November 13, 1792, married Hannah Hipsley; Thomas Shipley,⁵ married Elizabeth Deems (?); Susan Shipley,⁵ married January 9, 1818, Henry Goldsborough of Kent Island; Polly (Mary) Shipley,⁵ born in 1798, died in 1860, married Upton Dorsey Welsh; Ruth Shipley,⁵ born December 9, 1786, died March 19, 1862, married William Sellman; and Sarah Shipley,⁵ married (1) — Warfield, (2) George Mayo Sellman November 12, 1811; Rebecca Shipley,⁵ died October 18, 1808; Susanna Shipley,⁵ died 1822; Johnsa Shipley,⁵ died October 1826; and Robert A. L. Shipley,⁵ died 1830. Sarah Shipley and George Mayo Sellman had one child, Henry Sellman.⁶ George Mayo Sellman went to Texas. William Shipley, Jr., is sometimes called William Shipley, Sr. He sent as his substitute John Williams of Scotland, May 20, 1778, Page 225, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Records, Vol. 2, in the American Revolution.

V. William Shipley, III,³ of William Shipley, Jr.,⁴ born July 1785, died September, 1845, married May 22, 1810, Sarah Ann Sellman of Johnzee Sellman. Their children: Dr. George Shipley,⁶ married Catherine Court Bacon; Johnzee Sellman Shipley,⁶ born March 13, 1818, died April 14, 1886, married Louisa Gawthrop; Dr. Joseph Priestly Hall Shipley,⁶ married (1) Cecelia Wright, (2) Mary Jane Hopkins; Mary Agnes Sellman Shipley,⁶ born

February 24, 1814, married (1) Henry Cost, (2) Samuel Dutrow, (3) Andrew Worman; Sarah Ann S. Shipley,⁶ born January 16, 1812, married Evan Gaither and had twelve children; and William Henry Sellman Shipley,⁶ born March 13, 1818; Henry Augustus Sellman Shipley,⁶ born February 24, 1814, was a twin of Mary Agnes Sellman.

VI. Dr. George Shipley⁶ of William Shipley, III, married Catherine Court Bacon. Their children: Catherine Shipley,⁷ married — Williams; Sarah Shipley,⁷ married — Houston; Mary Shipley,⁷ married — Tilghman; Georgie Shipley⁷ married Frederick Strattner.

VI. Johnzee Sellman Shipley⁶ of William Shipley, III, born March 13, 1813, died April 14, 1886, married Louisa Ann Gawthrop of James and Sarah (Cook) Gawthrop. Their children: Louisa Shipley,⁷ born January 23, 1860; James Sellman Shipley,⁷ born October 11, 1868, died November 13, 1929.

V. Denton Shipley⁵ of William Shipley,⁴ Jr., born November 13, 1792, married October 13, 1814, Hannah Hipsley. Their children: Robert Denton Shipley,⁶ married Eleanor Gill Sellman; Elias Shipley,⁶ Dorsey Shipley,⁶ and Susan Shipley.⁶ Denton Shipley, baptized June 16, 1793.

VI. Robert Denton Shipley,⁶ of Denton Shipley,⁵ married Eleanor Gill Sellman. Their children: Eleanor Frances,⁷ married — Evans, Oscar⁷ and Wallace.⁷

VI. Silas Shipley⁶ of Denton Shipley,⁵ born June 26, 1817, died February 1, 1897, married December 12, 1846, Susanna Zile of John and Clara Zile, and lived at Reisterstown, Maryland. Their children: Frances E. Shipley,⁷ born August 1, 1847, died January 26, 1934, married Richard Owings; Robert Shipley,⁷ born March 12, 1849, died September 25, 1930, married Anne Johnson Kemp; Clarissa E. Shipley,⁷ born November 13, 1851, married John Buckingham; John Wesley Shipley,⁷ born March 7, 1855, died February 20, 1932, married Kate Yox; Joseph B. Shipley,⁷ born May 12, 1857, married Ualia Phillips; Margaret A. B. Shipley,⁷ born April 26, 1858, married Summerville McComas; Joshua M. Shipley,⁷ born February 7, 1862, married Annie Naylor; and Susie Virginia Shipley,⁷ born July 21, 1865, died October 8, 1867. This information was given by Mrs. Mollie Saffell Eyler, Reisterstown, Md.

VII. Frances E. Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married Richard Owings. Their children: Charles E. Owings,⁸ married Clara Hall; Mary A. Owings,⁸ married Francis Glenn Saffell; Carrie Owings,⁸

deceased; Grace M. Owings,⁸ married Vernon Barnes; Blanch A. Owings,⁸ married Robert Nelson; Effie S. D. Owings,⁸ married Aquilla McComas.

VII. Robert Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married Annie Kemp. Their children: William Shipley,⁸ married Jennie Moore; Bernice Shipley,⁸ married (1) Carroll Herring, (2) Wilson Peterson.

VII. Clarissa Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married John Buckingham. Their children: Elisha Buckingham, married Florence Yox; and Beryl Buckingham, married William Herr.

VII. Joseph Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married Ualia Phillips. Their children: Gladys Shipley,⁸ deceased, married Walter Blizzard; Jessie Shipley.⁸

VII. Margaret A. B. Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married Summerville McComas. Their children: Virginia McComas,⁸ married Joshua Owings; Martha Bell McComas,⁸ married John Cairnes; Daisy McComas,⁸ deceased; Aquilla McComas,⁸ married Effie Owings; Alverta McComas,⁸ married Chester Hahn; Summerville McComas,⁸ deceased; Edwin McComas,⁸ deceased; Precious McComas,⁸ deceased; Earl McComas,⁸ married Edith Hull, (Hull is the adopted name); and Jessie McComas,⁸ married George Schmidth.

VII. Joshua Shipley⁷ of Silas Shipley,⁶ married Annie Naylor. Their children: Edwin Shipley,⁸ Staunton Shipley,⁸ married Ann Skirvan; Denton Shipley,⁸ deceased; Esther Shipley,⁸ married Thomas Callahan; Paul Shipley,⁸ married Minnie Neissner; and Harry Shipley.⁸

VII. John Shipley⁷ of Henry Shipley,⁶ married Kate Yox. Their children: Maud Shipley,⁸ married Emit Clare; Grover Shipley,⁸ married Edith Carback; Fred Shipley,⁸ married Della Wright; Nancy Shipley,⁸ married Robert Owings; Ellen Shipley,⁸ married Norman Phillips; Madge Shipley,⁸ married Charles Green; and Ann Rebecca Shipley,⁸ married Archibald Murray.

V. Thomas Shipley⁵ of William Shipley, Jr.,⁴ married Elizabeth Deems. Their children: Elias Shipley,⁶ died in infancy; Norris Shipley,⁶ died in infancy; Upton Shipley,⁶ married Elizabeth — ; Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ married Marbury Jane Pyles; Jane Shipley,⁶ married William Kessler and had one child;⁷ Martha Shipley,⁶ married William Burdette; Mary Ruth Rebecca Shipley,⁶ married William Davis Benton; Kate Shipley,⁶ married — McClain.

VI. Upton Shipley⁶ of Thomas Shipley⁵ married Elizabeth — . Their children: Sally,⁷ married John Umberger, Mt. Airy, Md.;

Levinia Shipley,⁷ married — Horton; John⁷ and Mollie,⁷ twins.

VI. Isaac Newton Shipley⁶ of Thomas Shipley,⁵ died July 4, 1903, married Marbary Jane Pyles in June, 1863. Their children: Wallace Sellman Shipley,⁷ born March 3, 1864, married (1) Alice Read, (2) Lucy C. Murphy; Francis Sterling Shipley,⁷ born January 5, 1866, married Winona Hawkins. (no children); Minnie Jane Shipley,⁷ born October 22, 1866, died 1922, married John Kincaid Lee; Mary Rebecca Shipley,⁷ born February 4, 1871, married (1) Elzey C. Turner. (2) James E. Phelps; Ruth Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ born October 26, 1872, married Arthur J. Miles; Charles Newton Shipley,⁷ born November 6, 1873, died in infancy; Robert Harvey Shipley,⁷ born June 16, 1875, married Doctor Helen Rulison, (no children); Ida Claudine Shipley,⁷ born April 18, 1878, married Hiram Disney; Thomas Bradley Shipley,⁷ born June 15, 1879, died in 1931, married Kate Wigley; Clara Brooke Shipley,⁷ born September 28, 1881, unmarried; Upton Welsh Shipley,⁷ born January 17, 1883, died in infancy; Isaac Newton Shipley,⁷ born February 28, 1886, married Iva Waite Carr and had one child, Iva Waite Shipley,⁸ born October, 1928; Lyndale Beall Shipley,⁷ born June 9, 1891, died in 1921, married John Paul Martin and had a child, Clare Elizabeth Martin,⁸ born July 8, 1921.

VII. Wallace Sellman Shipley⁷ of Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ born March 3, 1864, married (1) Alice Read. Their child, Ethel Shipley,⁷ married Dorsey Holland. Their children: James Holland,⁸ Doris Holland⁸, married — Jepp and had one child;⁹ Jennie Shipley,⁸ born in 1891, married (1) Henry Bingle. Their children: Alice Bingle⁹ and Norman Bingle⁹; Jennie Shipley⁸ married (2) James Walsh; William Wallace Shipley,⁸ married Clara Sears and had a child, William Wallace Shipley, Jr.;⁹ Frances America Shipley,⁸ married John Sheeler and had a child, John Sheeler, Jr.,⁹ John Shipley,⁸ married Nano — and had one child;⁹ Lee Shipley,⁸ died in infancy.

VII. Minnie Jane Shipley⁷ of Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ born October 22, 1866 (?), died in 1922, married John Kincaid Lee. Their children: Margaret Lee,⁸ died in infancy; Edward Newton Lee,⁸ married Myrtle — . Their children: Bertha Marjorie Lee,⁹ Mary Ruth Lee,⁹ Helen Rebecca Lee,⁹ Edward Newton Lee,⁹ Robert Morris Lee,⁹ and John Kincaid Lee.⁹

VII. Ruth Elizabeth Shipley⁷ of Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ born October 26, 1872, married Arthur J. Miles. Their children: Arthur

Walcott Miles,⁸ married Lela — . Their children: Lovett,⁹ Carroll,⁹ (dead) Robert⁹ and Richard,⁹ twins, and other children; Wallace Miles,⁸ died in infancy; Eva Ruth Miles,⁸ died in infancy.

VII. Ida Claudine Shipley⁷ of Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ born April 18, 1878, married November 27, 1902, Hiram Disney. Their children: Mamie Brooke Disney,⁸ born December 16, 1903, married Charles T. Purdum. Their children: William Wallace Purdum,⁹ born March 21, 1929, and Lyndall Beall Purdum,⁹ born September 20, 1930, and Ruth Elizabeth Purdum,⁹ born November 21, 1934. Marbary Naomi Disney,⁸ born November 14, 1905; Hiram Brayshaw Disney,⁸ born September 26, 1907, died in infancy; Isaac Newton⁸ and Robert Ray⁸ Disney, twins, born June 27, 1911, (Isaac Newton Disney⁸ died in infancy.)

VII. Thomas Bradley Shipley⁷ of Isaac Newton Shipley,⁶ born June 15, 1879, died in 1931, married Kate Wigley in 1910. Their children: Mary Lee Shipley,⁸ born in 1910; Thomas Newton Shipley,⁸ born in 1917.

V. Polly (Mary) Shipley⁵ of William Shipley, Jr.,⁴ born August 13, 1798, died September 18, 1860, married Upton Dorsey Welsh, March 17, 1822. Their children: Lyeurgus Welsh,⁶ born in 1822, died in infancy; Napoleon Bonaparte Welsh,⁶ born January 16, 1824, died January, 1902, married Jane Elizabeth Kessler; Matilda E. H. Welsh,⁶ born May 21, 1826, married Moses Parlett on May 18, 1866. Their children: Bradley Parlett⁷ and Mary Parlett,⁷ both died unmarried. .

V. Ruth Shipley⁵ of William Shipley, Jr.,⁴ born December 9, 1786, died March 19, 1862, married William Sellman,⁶ (License March 6, 1810,) of Gassaway and Catherine (Hobbs) Davis Sellman. Their children: Gassaway Sellman,⁶ born February 4, 1811, died April 6, 1857, married Juletta Gittings; William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born August 5, 1814, died July 23, 1884, married Ann Priscilla Woodward Poole; Mary Sellman,⁶ married Daniel T. Jones; Warrietta Sellman,⁶ married Joseph Brewer; John Jeremiah Moore Sellman,⁶ married (1) Anne Elizabeth Belt, (2) Addie Young; Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born February 21, 1823, died May 17, 1884, married Nannie Hebb in 1855; Francis Sellman,⁶ married Philena — ; Robert Sellman,⁶ married (1) Sara Anne Dade, (2) Lerena Dade. William and Ruth (Shipley) Sellman⁶ and many of their descendants are buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Maryland.

VI. Gassaway Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ born

February 4, 1811, died April 6, 1857. He resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married on July 14, 1836, Juletta Gittings of Major Thomas and Christiana (Perry) Gittings. Their children: William Thomas Sellman,⁷ married Margaret Holland; Susan Catherine Sellman,⁷ died young; Henry Cost Sellman,⁷ married Mollie Mott; Damaris Almira Sellman,⁷ married Frederick Sellman,⁷ her first cousin. Susan Catherine Sellman⁷ died of spotted fever. Tradition says she was engaged to three men at the time of her death. They all acted as pallbearers for her and all three died of spotted fever.

VII. William Thomas Sellman⁷ of Gassaway Sellman⁶ married Margaret Holland. Their children: Edward Sellman,⁸ married Lucy Jones of Leonidas Jones; Alvin Sellman,⁸ married Amanda Summers; Lettie Sellman,⁸ married William Gates.

VIII. Edward Sellman⁸ of William Thomas Sellman⁷ resided in Washington, D. C., married Mary Jones of Leonidas Jones. Their child, Marian Sellman.⁹

VIII. Alvin Sellman⁸ of William Thomas Sellman⁷ married Amanda Summers. Their child, William Sellman.⁹

VII. Henry Cost Sellman⁷ of Gassaway Sellman⁶ resided in Leesburg, Va., married Mollie Mott of Dr. Mott. Their child, Clare Sellman,⁸ married — McKinley, and lived in Missouri. Henry Sellman, C. S. A., settled in Leesburg after he returned from the Civil War.

VII. Damaris Almira Sellman⁷ of Gassaway Sellman,⁶ born April 4, 1843, died September 4, 1912, resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married January 30, 1866, her first cousin, Frederick Sellman⁷ of William Oliver⁶ and Ann (Poole) Sellman. Their children: Oliver Gassaway Sellman,⁸ born October, 1866, died October, 1898, married Roberta Parbello; Ross Jones Sellman,⁸ born April 1, 1868, married (1) Anna Bulwer, (2) Laurel Hayden E., (no children); Mary Irene Sellman,⁸ born September 14, 1869, died in 1937, married Loring D. Gaskell; Nora Gittings Sellman,⁸ born September 20, 1872, married Harry C. Meem. The fathers of Damaris Almira Sellman and her husband Frederick Sellman were brothers.

VIII. Mary Irene Sellman⁸ of Damaris (Sellman) Sellman,⁷ born September 14, 1869, died July, 1937, resided in Washington, D. C., married July 5, 1893 Loring D. Gaskill. Their child, Lorene May Gaskill,⁹ born May 7, 1894, married Earl W. Graeff, M. D.

IX. Lorene May Gaskill⁹ of Mary (Sellman) Gaskill,⁸ who resides in Washington, D. C., married March 8, 1924, Earl W. Graeff, M.D. Their child, Elizabeth May Graeff,¹⁰ born May 24, 1932.

VIII. Nora Gittings Sellman⁸ of Frederick⁷ and Damaris (Sellman) Sellman⁷, born September 20, 1872, who resides in Dickerson, Maryland, married November 19, 1902, Harry C. Meem. Their children: Dorothy Sellman Meem,⁹ born August 21, 1905, married Stanley O. Stanton; Harry C. Meem,⁹ born September 21, 1907.

IX. Dorothy Sellman Meem⁹ of Nora⁸ (Sellman) Meem, born August 21, 1905, who resides in Washington, D. C., married May 10, 1933, Stanley O. Stanton. Their child, Stanley Chickering Stanton,¹⁰ born November 19, 1936.

VI. William Oliver Sellman⁶ of Ruth⁵ (Shipley) Sellman, born August 5, 1814, died July 23, 1884. He resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married Ann P. W. Poole of John and Priscilla Woodward (Sprigg) Poole. Their children: William Sellman,⁷ born August 30, 1839, died 1858, unmarried; John Poole Sellman,⁷ born December 11, 1840, died July 22, 1908, married February 13, 1866, Annie M. Hempstone; Frederick Oliver Sellman,⁷ born September 19, 1842, died February 20, 1904, married Damaris Almira Sellman,⁷ his first cousin; Mary Jane Sellman,⁷ born August 21, 1844, died June 19, 1901, married Dr. Joseph Thomas Getzendanner of Frostburg, Maryland; Thomas Sellman,⁷ born July 19, 1846, died August 20, 1886, married Emmie R. Chamberlain of Vicksburg, Mississippi; Charles Sellman,⁷ born April 19, 1848, died May 5, 1902, married Lucy Viers; Gassaway Sellman,⁷ born July 1, 1850, died young; Louis Lowe Sellman,⁷ born January 10, 1852, died July 22, 1904, unmarried; Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born October 10, 1852, died May 23, 1919, married Rachel Ann Elkins; Richard Sellman,⁷ born September 6, 1855, died January 20, 1925, married (1) Fanny Baker and (2) Minnie V. Atkinson; George W. Sellman,⁷ born October 6, 1857, died August 11, 1913, married (1) Hattie Carpenter and (2) Laura E. Williams; a child,⁷ born July 5, 1859, died in infancy; Anne Estelle Sellman,⁷ born December 11, 1860, died May 10, 1934, married Francis Cookman Donn.

Gassaway Sellman took the Oath of Allegiance in the War of the American Revolution.

Capt. William O. Sellman lived at Barnesville, Maryland. In 1861 his son John ran away from the Brookville Academy [where he was a student, crossed the Potomac River and joined Co. K. 1st

Virginia Cavalry with which he served one year. Then he and eighteen other young men organized Co. A, 1st Maryland Cavalry. While on furlough at Leesburg, he was captured, taken to Old Capitol Prison and placed in close confinement under threat of being hanged. Later he was sent to Old Point Comfort and from there to Richmond to be exchanged.

Robert Sellman lived near Clarksburg, Maryland, and had two sons in the Confederate Army. Alonzo was in White's 35th Batt. and Wallace was in Co. A, 1st Maryland Cavalry. Wallace died of typhoid fever in the Valley of Virginia.

VII. John Poole Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born December 11, 1840, died July 22, 1908, resided in Comus, Maryland, married February 13, 1866, Annie M. Hempstone of Leesburg, Virginia. Their children: Florence May Sellman,⁸ born May 1, 1867; Ida Lee Sellman,⁸ born December 14, 1870, died August 19, 1893; John Poole Sellman, Jr.,⁸ born June 16, 1874, married Elizabeth Young; Mary Dade Sellman,⁸ born March 29, 1877, married George A. Pearce, Jr., (no children); Ann Estelle Sellman,⁸ born July 28, 1880, died April 9, 1894.

VIII. John Poole Sellman, Jr.,⁸ of John Poole Sellman,⁷ born June 16, 1874, resided in Washington, Indiana, married Elizabeth Young, November 2, 1898. Their children: Hunton Dade Sellman⁹, born May 20, 1900, married Priscilla — ; John Poole Sellman III,⁹ born June 16, 1904, married Mildred Holt.

VII. Frederick Oliver Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born September 19, 1842, died February 20, 1904, resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married January 30, 1866, his first cousin, Damaris Almira Sellman⁷ of Gassaway⁶ and Juletta (Gittings) Sellman. See children under Damaris Almira (Sellman)⁷ Sellman of Gassaway Sellman.

VII. Mary Jane Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born August 21, 1844, died June 19, 1901, resided in Frostburg, Maryland, married December 21, 1865, Dr. Joseph Thomas Getzendanner of Thomas and Catherine (Baer) Getzendanner. Their child, Maud Estelle Getzendanner,⁸ born April 4, 1868, died December 28, 1930, married Charles Clark Waters.

VII. Maud Estelle Getzendanner⁸ of Mary Jane (Sellman) Getzendanner,⁷ born April 4, 1868, died December 28, 1930, resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married Charles Clark Waters of Dr. William A. and Mary (Willson) Neel Waters, January 25, 1888.

Their children: William Alexander Waters,⁹ born November 15, 1890, married Lillian Fields; Maria Elizabeth Lorain Waters,⁹ born October 8, 1895; Joseph Thomas Waters,⁹ born November 20, 1902, married Ellen Rustin, of Charleston, S. C.

IX. William Alexander Waters⁹ of Maud E. (Getzendanner) Waters,⁸ born November 15, 1890, who resides in Gaithersburg, Maryland, married December 15, 1917, Lillian Fields of William C. and Virginia (Rabbitt) Fields. Their children: Maud Estelle Waters,¹⁰ born May 4, 1922; and Marian Virginia Waters,¹⁰ born September 23, 1925.

IX. Joseph Thomas Waters⁹ of Maud E. (Getzendanner) Waters,⁸ born November 20, 1902, who resides in Gaithersburg, Maryland, married Ellen Rustin of Douse B. and Alice (Daniels) Rustin. Their child, Joseph Thomas Waters, Jr.,¹⁰ born June 21, 1930.

VII. Thomas Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born July 19, 1846, died August 30, 1886, resided in Rochelle, Texas, married February 18, 1879, Emmie R. Chamberlin of Vicksburg, Mississippi. Their child, Willard Chamberlin Sellman,⁸ born August 25, 1882, married Margaret McClure.

VIII. Willard Chamberlin Sellman,⁸ of Thomas Sellman,⁷ born August 25, 1882, resided in Stephenville, Texas, married Margaret McClure, January 1, 1916. Their children: Willard Chamberlin Sellman,⁹ born March 21, 1917; Thomas Collin Sellman,⁹ born January 12, 1919.

VII. Charles Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born April 19, 1848, died May 5, 1902, resided in Poolesville, Maryland, married Lucy Veirs. Their children: Mary Sellman,⁸ born September 6, 1873, married Judah T. Ainsworth; Charles Sellman,⁸ born April 11, 1875, died February 4, 1881; William Sellman,⁸ born January 14, 1877, died June 21, 1877; Anna Poole Sellman,⁸ born May 15, 1878, died April 25, 1923, married Elmer C. Hersperger; Charles Byron Sellman,⁸ born January 22, 1881, married Sarah N. Griffith; Roger Brooke Sellman,⁸ born April 2, 1883; Howard Maynard Sellman,⁸ born June 19, 1885, died March 7, 1925, unmarried; Albert Hall Sellman,⁸ born May 10, 1894, married Elizabeth Harper.

VIII. Mary Sellman⁸ of Charles Sellman,⁷ born September 6, 1873, resided in Washington, D. C., married Judah T. Ainsworth, January 24, 1894. Their children: Ruth Sellman Ainsworth,⁹ Helen Prentiss Ainsworth,⁹ married Theo. Smoot; Judah Trent Ainsworth,⁹ died in 1936, married Mary Nell Hutchinson.

IX. Judah Trent Ainsworth⁹ of Mary (Sellman) Ainsworth,⁸ died December 1936, resided in Washington, D. C., married Mary Nell Hutchinson. Their child, Margaret Ann Ainsworth.¹⁰

VIII. Anna Poole Sellman⁸ of Charles Sellman,⁷ born May 15, 1878, died April 25, 1923, resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married Elmer C. Hersperger. Their children: Webb Sellman Hersperger,⁹ died June 1933, married Virginia Gartrell; Russell Hersperger,⁹ Evelyn Poole Hersperger,⁹ Louise Hersperger,⁹ married Lloyd Jones.

IX. Webb Sellman Hersperger⁹ of Anna Poole (Sellman) Hersperger,⁸ died June 1933, resided in Poolesville, Maryland, married Virginia Gartrell. Their child, Webb Hersperger.¹⁰

VIII. Charles Byron Sellman⁸ of Charles Sellman,⁷ born January 22, 1881, resided in Poolesville, Maryland, married Sarah Newton Griffith, of Charles Griffith. Their children: Charles Griffith Sellman⁹ and Richard Brooke Sellman.⁹

VIII. Albert Hall Sellman⁸ of Charles Sellman,⁷ born May 10, 1894, resided in Washington, D. C., married Elizabeth Harper. Their child, Dorothy Vivian Sellman.⁹

VII. Robert Arthur Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born October 10, 1853, died May 23, 1919, resided in Rochelle, Texas, married December 6, 1877, Rachel Ann Elkins of William Benjamin and Hannah (Stephens) Elkins. Their children: William Benjamin Sellman,⁸ born December 4, 1878, married Katherine Connelly of Brownwood, Texas; Jennie Priscilla Sellman,⁸ born June 28, 1880, married William L. Watters; Tom Sellman,⁸ born March 27, 1882, married Annie Adams; Maude Estelle Sellman,⁸ born November 21, 1883, married George M. Short; Emily Rachel Sellman,⁸ born September 26, 1885, married Thomas E. Mangum, M.D.; Ruth Elkins Sellman,⁸ born October 15, 1887, married November 23, 1924, Fred E. Quart; Nannie Olive Sellman,⁸ born December 19, 1889, married Tobe J. Smith; Mary Ann Sellman,⁸ born December 23, 1891, married Harold Cox; Robert Arthur Sellman,⁸ born January 5, 1894, married Lilye D. Cole; Julia Mae Sellman,⁸ born January 10, 1901, married Thomas Condon; Amy Bernice Sellman,⁸ born May 2, 1903, married Farley Stallard.

VIII. Jennie Priscilla Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born June 28, 1880, resided in Marble Falls, Texas, married William L. Watters, July 16, 1902. Their children: Ethel Watters,⁹ born September 8, 1903, married William Mitchell; Bernice Watters,⁹

born May 6, 1905, married J. Warren Friend; William Sellman Watters,⁹ born June 2, 1909; Rachel Ann Watters,⁹ born April 15, 1914, married January 30, 1932, Roy Greenwaldt; Robert Lucian Watters,⁹ born May 19, 1919.

IX. Ethel Watters⁹ of Jennie P. (Sellman) Watters,⁸ born September 8, 1903, married William Mitchell, resided in Texas. Their children: William Mitchell,¹⁰ born February 2, 1925; Rosella Mitchell,¹⁰ born June 21, 1927.

IX. Bernice Watters⁹ of Jennie P. (Sellman) Watters,⁸ born May 6, 1905, resided in Texas, married J. Warren Friend. Their children: Mildred Pauline Friend,¹⁰ born July 26, 1923; Mary Bernice Friend,¹⁰ born October 23, 1926.

VIII. Tom Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born March 27, 1882, resided in Roswell, New Mexico, married in June, 1906, Annie Adams. Their children: John Robert Sellman,⁹ born March 18, 1907, married in 1929 Opal Bailey; Marshall Adams Sellman,⁹ born December 12, 1908, married November 6, 1932, Mildred Louise Bonnell; Rachel Ann Sellman,⁹ born October 24, 1911; Tom Sellman,⁹ born August 11, 1914; Richard Sellman,⁹ born December 6, 1919.

VIII. Maude Estelle Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born November 21, 1883, resided in Rochelle, Texas, married September 8, 1915, George M. Short. Their child, Annie Estelle Short,⁹ born January 27, 1927.

VIII. Emily Rachel Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born September 26, 1885, resided in Nampa, Idaho, married September 27, 1911, Thomas E. Mangum, M.D. Their children: Thomas Emmet Mangum,⁹ born June 24, 1912; John Robert Mangum,⁹ born November 5, 1913; Emily Rachel Mangum,⁹ born December 9, 1915; Joan Pershing Mangum,⁹ born July 10, 1918; Paul Daniel Mangum,⁹ born May 24, 1920; Ruth Esther Mangum,⁹ born June 27, 1922.

VIII. Ruth Elkins Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born October 15, 1887, resided in Greeley, Colorado, married November 23, 1924, Fred E. Quart.

VIII. Nannie Olive Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born December 19, 1889, resided in Placid, Texas, married June 11, 1911, Tobe J. Smith. Their children: Robert Lowell Smith,⁹ born May 3, 1912; Dorothy Smith,⁹ born June 4, 1917.

VIII. Mary Ann Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born December 23, 1891, resided in Las Vegas, New Mexico, married

Harold Cox in 1914. Their children: Harold Cox,⁹ born August 23, 1915; Robert Sellman Cox,⁹ born October 14, 1916.

VIII. Robert Arthur Sellman, Jr.,⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born January 5, 1894, resided in Rochelle, Texas, married June 24, 1915, Lilye Dale Cole.

VIII. Julia Mae Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born January 10, 1901, resided in Chicago, Illinois, married August 13, 1921, Thomas Condon. Their children: Margaret Anne Condon,⁹ born May 21, 1922; Mary Ellen Condon,⁹ born December 25, 1926.

VIII. Amy Bernice Sellman⁸ of Robert Arthur Sellman,⁷ born May 2, 1903, resided in Tucumcari, New Mexico, married Farley Stallard, December 4, 1926. Their child, Barbara Stallard,⁹ born October 4, 1927.

VII. Richard Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born September 6, 1855, died January 20, 1925, resided in Rochelle, Texas, married (1) February 16, 1890, Fanny Baker, who died 1894, (2) in 1899, Minnie V. Atkinson, who resides in Los Angeles, California. The children by the first wife: Mary Sellman,⁸ born November 29, 1890, died June 4, 1891; John Thomas Sellman,⁸ born May 20, 1892, married Myrtle Burk. Their children: Fanny Elizabeth Sellman,⁹ born December 11, 1924; Richard Thomas Sellman,⁹ born May 31, 1926. The child by the second wife, Anita Louise Sellman,⁸ born February 24, 1900, married (1) Robert Dean. Their children: Mary Adelyn Dean,⁹ born February 20, 1925; Robert Sellman Dean,⁹ born March 24, 1927; married (2) Burdette Joerg.

VII. George W. Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born October 6, 1857, died August 11, 1913, resided in Colusa, California, married (1) 1884, Hattie Carpenter, died 1893; (2) March 2, 1898, Laura Eldeora Williams. The children by the first wife: William C. Sellman,⁸ born September 25, 1885, married Catherine Trimble of Ireland; Ruth Nancy Sellman,⁸ born January 8, 1887, married William Duncan in 1906. The children by the second wife: Donn Richard Sellman,⁸ born November 28, 1899; Esther Laverne Sellman,⁸ born June 8, 1901, married on June 9, 1928, Geoffrey Victor Crowe. Their children: Thomas Sellman Crowe,⁹ born September 21, 1929; Cecil Alexander Crowe,⁹ born February 28, 1931 at Berkeley, California; George W. Sellman,⁸ born March 2, 1903, married Estella Hyrup. Their children: George Walter Sellman,⁹ born September 14, 1924; Marjorie Estella Sellman,⁹ born June 19, 1926; Gwendoline P. Sellman,⁸ born October 24, 1907.

VIII. William C. Sellman⁸ of George W. Sellman,⁷ born September 25, 1885, resided in Dunsmiur, California, married Catherine Trimble of Ireland. Their children: Ruth Adeline Sellman,⁹ born October 22, 1908, married — Phillips; Helen Trimble Sellman,⁹ born January 28, 1911; Marion Caroline Sellman,⁹ born March 13, 1915; and William Richard Sellman,⁹ born April 26, 1920.

VIII. Ruth Nancy Sellman⁸ of George W. Sellman,⁷ born January 8, 1887, resided in Colusa, California, married in 1906; William Duncan. Their child, Kenneth Charles Duncan,⁹ born August 2, 1907, married in 1927, Margaret West. Their children: Richard Henry Duncan,¹⁰ born July 8, 1928; Albert Charles Duncan,¹⁰ born August 16, 1930; and Dorothy June Duncan,¹⁰ born June 1, 1932.

VII. Anne Estelle Sellman⁷ of William Oliver Sellman,⁶ born December 11, 1860, died May 10, 1934, resided in Washington, D. C., and married Francis Cookman Donn. Their children: Ann Estelle Donn,⁸ born August 15, 1888, married Hiram Butler. Their children: Anita Butler,⁹ married October 3, 1931, Harold Henn, and resides in Rochester, New York, and Jack Butler,⁹ married in 1936 and resides in Rochester, New York; Anita Donn,⁸ born May 20, 1890, married Richmond B. Clapperton. Their child, Richmond B. Clapperton, Jr.,⁹ born 1919, resides in Washington, D. C.; Francis Sellman Donn,⁸ born May 30, 1892, married Ramona Harrod. Their child, John H. Donn,⁹ born 1929, resides in Placerville, California.

VI. Mary Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married Daniel T. Jones. Their child, Ruth Jones,⁷ married Dr. Nicholas Brewer. This line is extinct as Ruth had no issue.

VI. Warietta Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ married Joseph Brewer of Dr. William and — (Chiswell) Brewer. There were no children.

VI. John Jeremiah Moore Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married Ann E. Belt. Their child, William Alfred Belt Sellman,⁷ M.D., married Miss Oliver.

VII. Dr. William Alfred Belt Sellman⁷ of John Jeremiah Moore Sellman,⁶ resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married Miss Oliver. Their child, Reginald Sellman,⁸ M.D.

VI. Howard Griffith Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ born February 21, 1823, died May 17, 1884, resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married March 20, 1855, Nannie Shindler Hebb. Their children: Nannie Forest Sellman,⁷ born February 12, 1856,

died in 1923, married Edward C. Biggs; Charles Jones Sellman,⁷ born May 14, 1858, died September 19, 1912, married Nannie C. Roberts; William Hilliard Sellman,⁷ born February 4, 1860, died January, 1935, married Henrietta Biggs; Dixie Warrietta Sellman,⁷ born June 17, 1861, married W. R. Watson; Mary Julia Sellman,⁷ born February 27, 1864; Elizabeth Patricia Sellman,⁷ born October 11, 1866, married Thomas L. Hanson; Ruth Brewer Sellman,⁷ born September 20, 1868, died April 23, 1892, married Edward C. Barge; Howard Griffith Sellman,⁷ born December 20, 1871, died January, 1935, married Mary Maud Sinsel. Howard Griffith Sellman⁶ of William and Ruth (Shipley) Sellman⁵ served in the war between the States. He was a prisoner in Ft. McHenry the winter of 1865. April 29, 1865, he took the oath as prescribed in the President's Proclamation December 8, 1863, and was released from prison.

VII. Elizabeth Patricia Sellman⁷ of Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born October 11, 1866, resided in Oelwein, Iowa, married November 11, 1890, Thomas L. Hanson. Their children: Nellie Elizabeth Hanson,⁸ born November 15, 1901, married Milton Dieterich; Walter Thomas Hanson,⁸ born February 27, 1906, married Helen Gertrude Halverson.

VII. William Hilliard Sellman⁷ of Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born February 4, 1860, died January, 1935, resided in Guthrie, Iowa, married Henrietta Biggs, February 9, 1887. Their children: Dora Sellman,⁸ Ruth Brewer Sellman,⁸ Ernest Sellman,⁸ William Jennings Sellman,⁸ Elizabeth Sellman⁸ and Frances Sellman.⁸

VII. Dixie Warrietta Sellman⁷ of Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born June 17, 1861, resided in Walla Walla, Washington, married June 24, 1890, W. R. Watson. Their children: Gerald Watson⁸ and Warrietta Watson.⁸

VII. Nannie Frost Sellman⁷ of Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born February 12, 1856, married November 22, 1881, Edward C. Biggs. Their child, Hilliard Biggs.⁸

VII. Ruth Brewer Sellman⁷ of Howard Griffith Sellman,⁶ born September 20, 1868, died April 23, 1892, married April 23, 1890, Edward C. Barge. Their child, a son, born April 23, 1892, died April 23, 1892.

VIII. Walter Thomas Hanson⁸ of Elizabeth (Sellman) Hanson,⁷ born February 27, 1906, married June 24, 1933, Helen Gertrude Halverson. Their child, Thomas Hanson,⁹ born February 2, 1937.

VIII. Nellie Elizabeth Hanson⁸ of Elizabeth (Sellman) Hanson,⁷ born November 15, 1901, resided in Grinnell, Iowa, married Milton Dieterich. Their children: Thomas Edward Dieterich,⁹ born May 11, 1925; Patricia Ann Dieterich,⁹ born January 30, 1927; Nancy Katherine Dieterich,⁹ born December 20, 1934.

VIII. Warrietta Watson⁸ of Dixie Sellman Watson,⁷ resided in New Mexico, married Frank Shannon. Their children: Frank Lee Shannon,⁹ and Elizabeth Shannon.⁹

VI. Francis M. Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ resided in Evansville, Indiana, married Philena—. Their children: a son,⁷ died in infancy, Wallie Sellman,⁷ died in early manhood.

VI. Robert Sellman⁶ of Ruth (Shipley) Sellman,⁵ resided in Montgomery County, Maryland, married (License issued December 20, 1841) (1) Sara Anne Dade, born May 21, 1823, died September 20, 1852, and, (2) Lerena Dade, her sister. The children by the first wife: Robert Sellman,⁷ married Elizabeth Gould; Wallace Sellman,⁷ born November 12, 1842, died May 22, 1862, unmarried; Alonzo Sellman,⁷ born September 17, 1844, died October 27, 1873, married Sara Isabelle Neel; William Arthur Sellman,⁷ died in infancy. Wallace Sellman,⁷ died of typhoid in the war between the States. He and his parents are buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Maryland.

VII. Robert Sellman⁷ of Robert Sellman,⁶ resided in Mt. Airy, Maryland, married Elizabeth Gould. Their children: Sally Sellman,⁸ Allen Sellman,⁸ Wallace Sellman,⁸ M.D.; Alonzo Sellman,⁸ Maynard Sellman.⁸

VII. Alonzo Sellman⁷ of Robert Sellman,⁶ born September 17, 1844, died October 27, 1878, married Sara Isabelle Neel of Joseph and Mary (Willson) Neel. Their children: Lee Willson Sellman,⁸ died in 1901, married Ann Hanson; Minnie Waters Sellman,⁸ born August 10, 1874, married Clarence C. West; William Arthur Sellman,⁸ Mary Lorena Sellman,⁸ died in 1904, unmarried.

VIII. Lee Willson Sellman⁸ of Alonzo Sellman⁷ resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married Ann Hanson. Their children: Lee Willson Sellman,⁹ married Edith Quirle; Pere Hanson Sellman,⁹ married Natalie Dallett.

IX. Lee Willson Sellman Jr.,⁹ of Lee Willson Sellman⁸ married Edith Quirle. Their child, Lee Willson Sellman, III.¹⁰

IX. Pere Hanson Sellman⁹ of Lee Willson Sellman⁸ married Natalie Dallett. Their child, Pere Hanson Sellman, Jr.¹⁰

VIII. Minnie Waters Sellman⁸ of Alonzo Sellman,⁷ born August 10, 1874, resides in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married Clarence C. West. Their children: Katherine Lorraine West,⁹ born August 1895, married John Morgan Ash, III; Gladys Page West,⁹ married Howard P. Richardson.

IX. Katherine Lorraine West⁹ of Minnie (Sellman) West,⁸ born August 1895, resides in Philadelphia, Pa., married John Morgan Ash, III. Their children: Katherine Ash;¹⁰ John Morgan Ash, IV,¹⁰ born July, 1930.

IX. Gladys Page West⁹ of Minnie (Sellman) West resides in Bronxville,¹ New York, married Howard P. Richardson. Their children: Mary Lee Richardson¹⁰ and Anne Page Richardson.¹⁰

V. Johnsa S. Shipley⁵ of William Shipley, Jr.,⁴ married November 9, 1813, Ann (Wilson) Swann. Johnsa Shipley died in 1826. Ann Shipley, born Ann Wilson, in England. Her first husband was John Swann by whom she had Ann Jane Swann, married October 13, 1825, Ed. J. Alcock. The License in Baltimore City gives the date of her marriage to Johnsa S. Shipley, November 4, 1813. The old Shipley Bible is in the possession of George Shipley of Nashport, Ohio. After the death of her husband, Ann Shipley went to Nashport, Ohio, where she died May 5, 1862. Children of Johnsa S. Shipley⁵ and Ann, his wife: Augustus Shipley;⁶ Gilford Shipley;⁶ Jennie Shipley;⁶ and Susan Rebecca Shipley,⁶ born September 25, 1814.

VI. Susan R. Shipley⁶ of Johnsa S. Shipley⁵ married May 24 1832, (his second wife) Dr. Thomas Bealmear, of Anne Arundel County. They moved to Irville, Ohio. Their children: William Augustus Bealmear,⁷ born October 6, 1834, died May 26, 1890; Helen V. Bealmear,⁷ born August 31, 1837, married Jake Vanderback; Henry Miller Bealmear,⁷ born May 4, 1841, died August 27, 1920, married Caroline Carlin; Susan Ann Bealmear,⁷ born January 21, 1844, married Nelson Rose; Fanny Elizabeth Bealmear,⁷ born 1845, died unmarried December 6, 1863; Henry Bealmear,⁷ born January 25, 1846. Dr. Thomas Bealmear married a third wife, Elizabeth Barton, by whom he had Eliza Barton Bealmear, James Barton Bealmear, and Julia Bealmear.

VII. Henry Miller Bealmear,⁷ born May 4, 1841, died August 27, 1920, married September 12, 1861, Caroline Orilla Carlin, born May 29, 1841, of William and Caroline (DeWesse) Carlin, died August 27, 1920. Their children: William Henry Bealmear,⁸ mar-

ried Allie Tincture; Samuel Bealmear,⁸ married Arretta Law; Clara Orilla Bealmear,⁵ married Andrew J. Reagen; Charles Lawson Bealmear,⁸ married Effie Mitten; and Clementine Bealmear,⁸ unmarried; Cora Virginia Bealmear,⁸ married Joseph T. Shute; George W. Bealmear,⁸ married Ollie Smith; Mary Elizabeth Bealmear,⁸ married (1) — Long and (2) Samuel Miller; Daniel Thomas Bealmear;⁸ Edwin Garwin Bealmear,⁸ married Mary Berger; Minnie Anne Bealmear,⁸ married John C. Collenbaugh.

VIII. Cora Virginia Bealmear⁸ of Henry Miller Bealmear,⁷ born August 1871, died January 2, 1930, married April 29, 1887, Joseph T. Shute of John and Ruth Ann (Pritchard) Shute. Their child, Emmet Ray Shute,⁹ born May 26, 1889, married Arline Louise Hurrell.

IV. Elijah Shipley⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ married November 10, 1785, Hannah Selby; and (2) September 10, 1790, or 1799, Milca Dean. He went to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, in 1808. His children: Levin Shipley,⁵ Nimrod Shipley,⁶ Providence Shipley,⁶ and Nancy Shipley.⁶

V. Levin Shipley⁵ of Elijah Shipley,⁴ died November 14, 1887. His children: Nimrod Shipley;⁶ Dawson Shipley;⁶ Elijah Shipley,⁶ born June 19, 1824, died July, 1896, married Nancy — ; Bernard Dean Shipley,⁶ Samuel Shipley,⁶ Matilda Shipley,⁶ married John Weimer; Nancy Shipley,⁶ married Daniel Rightman; Mary Shipley,⁶ married John H. Martin; Elizabeth Shipley⁶, married George Martin.

VI. Elijah Shipley⁶ of Levin Shipley,⁵ born June 19, 1824, died July, 1896, in Mann Township, Bedford Co., Pennsylvania, married Nancy — . Their children: Matilda Shipley,⁷ Susan Shipley,⁷ George B. Shipley,⁷ B.D. Shipley,⁷ Harriett Shipley,⁷ Ellen Shipley⁷ and Mary Shipley.⁷

VII. B. D. Shipley,⁷ (Bernard Dean Shipley) of Elijah Shipley,⁶ born 1861, had two children: Edna⁸ and Ella.⁸

VI. Elizabeth Shipley⁶ of Levin Shipley⁵ married George Martin and has three children: Mary Ann Martin,⁷ Matilda Martin,⁷ and Evelyn Martin.⁷

IV. Lloyd Shipley of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born in 1758, married January 9, 1783, Margaret Frost, of England. Their children: Ann Shipley;⁵ Rebecca Shipley;⁵ Sallie Shipley;⁵ Eliza Shipley;⁵ George Shipley;⁵ born December 25, 1790; Rachel Shipley;⁵ Lloyd Shipley.⁵ After the death of Lloyd Shipley, his widow

Margaret (Frost) Shipley, married Caleb Hipsley, widower of Sarah Shipley,⁴ of George,³ of Robert,² of Adam.¹

V. George Shipley⁵ of Lloyd Shipley,⁴ born December 25, 1790, died November 5, 1871, married February 17, 1814, to Elizabeth (Peregoy) McGregor of Charles and Ruth (Gorsuch) Peregoy, and widow of Hugh McGregor. Their children: Charles Shipley,⁶ born December 12, 1814, died June 18, 1904, married Mary George; Sarah Shipley,⁶ born July 22, 1817, died in 1892, married John Kirkley; Lloyd Shipley,⁶ born January 4, 1820, died December 11, 1849; Joseph⁶ and Mary Shipley,⁶ twins, born September 30, 1823, died in infancy; Joseph P. Shipley,⁶ born October 3, 1824, married Georgianna Childs; Mary Peregoy Shipley,⁶ born October 2, 1827, died April 15, 1833.

VI. Charles Shipley⁶ of George Shipley,⁵ born December 12, 1814, died June 18, 1904, resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married (1) March 1, 1837, Mary George of Stephen and Mary (Simpers) George, (2) Ida Merritt. There were no children by the second marriage. The children by the first marriage: James Lester Shipley,⁷ born June 21, 1838, died June 11, 1937, married Elizabeth Augusta Gere; Mary Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ born April 30, 1840, died January 17, 1922, married Andrew K. Shiebler; Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born December 26, 1841, died March 11, 1920, married James Hervey DuLaney; Charles Wesley Shipley,⁷ born February 28, 1844, died July 23, 1845; Stephen George Shipley,⁷ born November 2, 1846, died September 25, 1926, married Mary Elizabeth Steffee; Margaret Ann Shipley,⁷ born October 4, 1848, died November 13, 1937, married Edward S. W. Choate; Ruth P. Shipley,⁷ born August 19, 1850, died October 8, 1923, married J. Thatcher Hood; Helen Campbell Shipley,⁷ born June 11, 1852, died April 28, 1854; Sophia George Shipley,⁷ born June 5, 1854, died September 8, 1854; Joseph Oliver Shipley,⁷ born September 30, 1855, died March 29, 1937, unmarried; Eliza Jane Shipley,⁷ born October 27, 1857, died August 10, 1860.

VI. Joseph P. Shipley⁷ of George Shipley,⁶ born October 3, 1824, married July 26, 1847 to Georgianna Childs. Their children: David McGregor Shipley,⁸ married Elizabeth Locke; Elizabeth Shipley,⁸ married Mr. Locke; Edward Shipley,⁸ Joseph Shipley,⁸ married Sannie Steffee; Fannie Shipley,⁸ married Arthur Flathers; Georgia Shipley,⁸ married John Brown; Charles Shipley,⁸ Sallie

Shipley,⁸ married Charles Lenman; and Allie Shipley,⁸ married Mr. Armstrong.

VI. Sarah Shipley⁶ of George Shipley,⁵ born July 22, 1817, married John Kirkley. Their children: Charles Kirkley,⁷ Ella Kirkley,⁷ and George Kirkley.⁷

VII. James Lester Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born June 21, 1838, died June 11, 1937. He resided in Bedford City, Virginia and October 26, 1865, married Elizabeth Augusta Gere of Rev. John A. Gere. Their children: John A. Gere Shipley,⁸ born December 10, 1870, married Mary Eleanor Wood; James Lester Shipley,⁸ born July 3, 1869, married Susan Rivers Byrd; George Shipley,⁸ born March 13, 1867, married Dorothy Tyson Willson; and Mary Augusta Shipley,⁸ born February 5, 1874. James Lester Shipley⁷ was for forty years a minister of the M.E. Church South. He served under the Soldiers' Tract Society with the Stonewall Brigade during the Valley Campaign in the Civil War, was one of the founders of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, and was a Trustee of Randolph Macon College 1888-1900.

VIII. John A. Gere Shipley⁸ of James Lester Shipley,⁷ born December 10, 1870, married on July 31, 1900, Mary Eleanor Wood of James Wood. Their children: James Lester Shipley, III,⁹ born May 24, 1901, married Martha Grant and had two children: James Lester Shipley IV¹⁰ and Marcus McC. Shipley;¹⁰ Alice Cushman Shipley,⁹ born November 10, 1902, married in 1937 Francis William King; Jerome Wilson Shipley,⁹ born May 22, 1905, married in 1936 Eleanor Scott and resides in Miami, Florida. John A. Gere Shipley was for more than twenty-five years connected with the Southern Methodist missions in China as a missionary and in other capacities.

VIII. James Lester Shipley, II,⁸ of James Lester Shipley,⁷ born July 3, 1869, married Susan Rivers Byrd. They reside in Baltimore City, Maryland, and have one child, Evelyn Byrd Shipley.⁹

VIII. Dr. George Shipley⁸ of James Lester Shipley,⁷ born March 13, 1867, married Dorothy Tyson Willson. He was at one time Editor of "The Baltimore American", and served for many years as Principal of the Boys' Latin School, in Baltimore; he resides at Easton, Maryland.

VII. Mary Elizabeth Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born April 30, 1840, died January 17, 1922. She resided in Brooklyn, New York, married February 12, 1863, Andrew K. Shiebler of Andrew and Christiana (Fox) Shiebler. Their children: Charles Shipley Shiebler,⁸



1—CHARLES SHIPLEY

2—MARY GEORGE

3—BIRTHPLACE OF CHARLES SHIPLEY, ESQ.
GWYNNS FALLS AND WINDSOR MILL ROAD
BALTO, MD.



CHARLES SHIPLEY MANSION
GARRISON LANE AND MCHENRY STREET
BALTIMORE, MD.

223-24

born December 5, 1865, died April 27, 1906, married S. Jennie Henson; Mary George Shiebler,⁸ born June 17, 1869, married Joseph White Baldwin; J. P. Durfey Shiebler,⁸ born May 29, 1874, married Florence E. Moody; Marvin Shiebler,⁸ born January 27, 1879, married Celeste Heineman; Andrew Shiebler,⁸ born September 9, 1871, died August 11, 1895, unmarried.

VII. Sarah Virginia Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born December 26, 1841, died March 11, 1920, resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married March 15, 1866 James Hervey DuLaney of Aquilla and Susan (Taylor) DuLaney. Their children: Mary Virginia DuLaney,⁸ born March 17, 1867, married (1) Ira Booc and (2) George Biddle; Olivia Adelaide DuLaney,⁸ born June 5, 1868, married (1) Cornelius Jenkins and (2) Andrew J. Kimmel; Charles Shipley DuLaney,⁸ born July 8, 1870, married Lucy Fristoe; Ella Augusta DuLaney,⁸ born December 29, 1871, died in infancy; Emma Amanda DuLaney,⁸ born April 24, 1873, married A. J. Simpson; James Aquilla DuLaney,⁸ born December 26, 1874; Lucy Garland DuLaney,⁸ born August 21, 1876; Verena Lenore DuLaney,⁸ born January 28, 1878; Sarah Elizabeth DuLaney,⁸ born March 12, 1879, married (1) H. C. James and (2) Wilbur Ells; and Richard Watson DuLaney,⁸ born March 12, 1879, married (1) Laura Duvall and (2) Elsie Thomas; S. J. Lester DuLaney,⁸ born March 10, 1881, married Cora W. Anderson; Susan Hammond DuLaney,⁸ born September 29, 1884, married Aquilla H. DuLaney.

VII. Stephen George Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born November 2, 1848, died September 25, 1926, resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married April, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Steffee of Lewis and Catherine Steffee. Their children: Mary Shipley,⁸ born March 1, 1875, married Maurice H. B. Hoffman; Sadye George Shipley,⁸ born October 12, 1877, married (1) John S. Considine and (2) Reuben Upton Darby; Sannye Harper Shipley,⁸ born December 25, 1883, died May 30, 1921, married William E. Hardiman; Rose Steveta Shipley,⁸ died in infancy August 19, 1885; Stephen George Shipley, Jr.,⁸ born December 23, 1891, married (1) Hallie Brice and (2) Nora K. Reed.

VII. Margaret Ann Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born October 4, 1848, died November 13, 1937, resided in Baltimore, Maryland, married Edward S. W. Choate. Their children: Corinne Choate,⁸ died unmarried; Anna Mabel Choate,⁸ married Herbert O'Dell;

Edward Choate, Jr.,⁸ married Margaret Wilson; Georgia Pearse Choate,⁸ died unmarried.

VII. Ruth P. Shipley⁷ of Charles Shipley,⁶ born August 19, 1859, died October 8, 1923, resided in Baltimore County, Maryland, married J. Thatcher Hood. Their children: May Hood,⁸ born May 5, 1880, married Alphonse A. Foster; Howard Hood,⁸ Edward Hood,⁸ married Maud Grant; Maud Hood,⁸ married Howard Niles.

VIII. Charles Shipley Shiebler⁸ of Mary Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ born December 5, 1865, died April 27, 1906, resided in Brooklyn, New York, married in 1889 S. Jennie Henson. Their children: Marguerite Isabella Shiebler,⁹ born October 17, 1896, died April 6, 1900; Karl Henson Shiebler,⁹ born January 24, 1899, married Lillian Bacon, and had two children: Elizabeth Marie Shiebler,⁸ born April 1, 1902; —————.

VIII. Mary George Shiebler⁸ of Mary Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ born June 17, 1869, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., married November 15, 1892, Joseph White Baldwin. Their children: Helen Baldwin,⁹ born July 25, 1896; Andrew Gray Baldwin,⁹ born June 19, 1899, married Genevieve Cottrell; Charles Howard Baldwin,⁹ born in 1903.

VIII. Joseph Prentice Durfey Shiebler⁸ of Mary Elizabeth Shipley,⁷ born May 29, 1874, resides in Patchogue, Long Island, married June 2, 1898, Florence E. Moody. Their children: Harriett Bertha Shiebler,⁹ born March 27, 1899, married Walter Stuart and had three children; Prentice A. Shiebler,⁹ born November 13, 1901, married Helena deCosta; Francis Quentin Shiebler,⁹ born June 23, 1903, married Isabel Soder, and had two children; F. Miriam Shiebler,⁹ born January 9, 1905, married Philip A. Hattemer and had five children; Geraldine Shiebler,⁹ born July 22, 1906, married Ernest T. Young and had three children; Josephine M. Shiebler,⁹ born September 14, 1908, married Alfred O. Winshman and had two children; Isabel Shiebler,⁹ born June 6, 1910, married John L. Barry and had three children; Curtis J. Shiebler,⁹ born March 28, 1912; Rita Shiebler, born February 2, 1916; Catherine Imogene Shiebler,⁹ born April 25, 1918.

VIII. Olivia Adelaide DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born June 5, 1868, resided in Washington, D. C., married (1) Cornelius Jenkins and (2) Andrew J. Kimmel. The children by the first husband: Cornelius DuLaney Jenkins,⁹ born August 22, 1888, died September 14, 1936, married Betsy High; Olivia Jenkins,⁹ born

January 20, 1890; Paul Jenkins,⁹ married Agnes Hudson. Their child, Dora Garland Jenkins,⁹ born June 28, 1896.

VIII. Charles Shipley DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born July 8, 1870, resides in Washington, D. C., married April 24, 1895 to Lucy Fristoe. Their children: Charles Shipley DuLaney,⁹ married Cora Sehorn, one child; Phillips Fristoe DuLaney,⁹ married Virginia Harris, two children.

VIII. Emma Amanda DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born April 24, 1873, resides in Wichita, Kansas, married A. J. Simpson. Their children: Archie Simpson,⁹ married Gladys Thomas and had children, Thomas,¹⁰ Archie¹⁰ and Bettie;¹⁰ Floyd Simpson,⁹ married (1) Edna Schultz and (2) Lucile McGuffin; Ethel Simpson,⁹ married Paul Fellows and had Harry¹⁰ and Virginia,¹⁰ and one grandchild, Jean;¹¹ Horace Simpson,⁹ married Jetta Finton and had one child; Hervey Simpson,⁹ married (1) Ethel M. Morrison and (2) Dorothy Jane Hulse.

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born March 12, 1879, resided in Riverdale, Maryland, married (1) H. C. James and (2) Wilbur Ells. The children by the first husband: Nicely James;⁹ Curtis James,⁹ married Violet—. Their children: Mary¹⁰ and Louise;¹⁰ Lenora James,⁹ Omer James.⁹

VIII. Richard Watson DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born March 12, 1879, resides in Jacksonville, Florida, married (1) Laura Duvall and (2) Elsie Thomas, child, Gloria.⁹

VIII. S. J. Lester DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born March 10, 1881, resides in Clarksburg, Maryland, married November 18, 1915, Cora W. Anderson of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Anderson. Their child, Elizabeth Virginia DuLaney,⁹ born August 6, 1918.

VIII. Susan Hammond DuLaney⁸ of Sarah Virginia Shipley,⁷ born September 29, 1884, resides in Washington, D. C., married Aquilla H. DuLaney. Their child, Carleton Lee DuLaney,⁹ died unmarried.

VIII. Mary Shipley⁸ of Stephen Shipley,⁷ born March 1, 1875, resides in Hyattsville, Maryland, married October 12, 1904, Maurice H. B. Hoffman. Their children: Helena Elizabeth Hoffman,⁹ born March 16, 1906; Chandler Harris Hoffman,⁹ born May 21, 1908, married Helen Lines and has one child, Barbara Ann,¹⁰; Mary Virginia Hoffman,⁹ born December 22, 1910, died November 6, 1937.

VIII. Sadye George Shipley⁸ of Stephen Shipley,⁷ born October 12, 1877, resides in Baltimore, Maryland, married (1) November 12, 1902, John S. Considine, (2) January 12, 1915, Reuben Upton Darby. Her children: Lucille Shipley Considine,⁹ born September 19, 1903, died July, 1904; Sadye Evelyn Considine,⁹ born July 6, 1906, married Thomas Milton Kirby, Jr., and had two children; Reuben Upton Darby, Jr.,⁹ born April 6, 1917; Frances Haines Darby,⁹ born July 25, 1918.

VIII. Sannye Harper Shipley⁸ of Stephen Shipley,⁷ born December 25, 1883, died May 30, 1921, resided in Washington, D. C., married November 25, 1908, William E. Hardiman. Their children: Mary Lucille Hardiman,⁹ born September 1, 1909; Sannye Elizabeth Hardiman,⁹ born April 28, 1911, married Ralph D. Williams.

VIII. Stephen George Shipley, Jr.,⁸ of Stephen Shipley,⁷ born December 23, 1891, resides in Hollywood, California, married (1) Hallie Brice of Samuel J. and Laura J. (Hickman) Brice, and (2) Nora K. Reed of Los Angeles, California. The children of the first marriage: Charles Shipley,⁹ born March 15, 1914; Robert,⁹ Vivian⁹ and Donald Shipley,⁹ triplets, born March 29, 1917.

VIII. Anna Mabel Choate⁸ of Margaret Ann (Shipley) Choate⁷ resides in Baltimore, Maryland, married Herbert O'Dell. Their children: Edward O'Dell⁹ and Corinne O'Dell.⁹

VIII. Edward Choate, Jr.,⁸ of Margaret Ann (Shipley) Choate⁷ resides in Eustis, Florida, married Margaret Wilson. Their children: Margaret Irwin Choate,⁹ born June 3, 1910; Evelyn Pearse Choate,⁹ born August 24, 1911; Ruth Wilson Choate,⁹ born April 13, 1915, married — McGinn of Fort Hill, North Carolina; Sarah Jeanne Choate,⁹ born November 5, 1916; and Miriam Virginia Choate,⁹ born May 21, 1924.

IV. Levin Shipley⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born 1764. No definite line has been established at this date.

IV. Jesse Shipley⁴ of William Shipley, Sr.,³ born in 1768, married April 18, 1750 (1) Jane Lucas, and (2) January 18, 1822 Ruth Hudington. Children: Archibald Shipley,⁵ born 1799, died 1865 married (1) Nancy Benton, and (2) Rebecca (Etchison) Purdum; Sarah Shipley,⁵ born 1807, died 1862, married (1) Samuel Lovejoy and (2) Caleb Watkins; Catherine Shipley,⁵ born 1809, died 1879, married (1) Ezekial Bates, widower of her sister Matilda, and (2) Rezin Duvall; Matilda Shipley,⁵ married Ezekial Bates; Rebecca Shipley,⁵ married Joshua Mullinix; Elizabeth Shipley,⁵ married

Charles Mullinix; Perry Lloyd Shipley,⁵ born 1814, died 1860, married Adeline Frances Delawder; Larkin Shipley,⁵ married Eliza Benton; Mary Shipley,⁵ married Robert Lucas.

V. Archibald Shipley⁵ of Jesse Shipley,⁴ born 1799, died 1865, married (1) August 17, 1820, Nancy Benton of Frederick, Maryland and (2) Rebecca (Etchison) Purdum. He moved in 1856 to Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio. Children by his first wife: Kitty Ann Shipley,⁶ married Charles Mullinix; Jane Shipley,⁶ married Jesse Mullinix; Rhoda Shipley,⁶ Lucinda Shipley,⁶ married Elisha Purdum; Margaret Shipley,⁶ married (1) Jason Mullinix, and (2) — Smith, of Gibson Station; Van Buren R. Shipley,⁶ married Mary Virginia Delaney of Zanesville, Ohio; Duncan Shipley,⁶ Thomas Benton Shipley,⁶ and Ruth Shipley.⁶ By the second wife: Elijah Shipley,⁶ Chester Wilson Shipley,⁶ Dow Shipley,⁶ Eliza Shipley,⁶ married Nathan Claggett; and four other sons. Eliza⁶ and Nathan Claggett had issue: Latimer Claggett⁷ and Cornelius Claggett.⁷

PART III

Shipley Families Who Cannot Trace an Unbroken Line to Adam Shipley¹

Compiled by Mrs. Chester Shirk

- I Benjamin Shipley born — died — .
 - II Henry Shipley, born 175—, died February 11, 1828
 - III Adam Shipley, born August 17, 1759, died March 8, 1840
 - IV Mary Ann Shipley, born August 3, 1767, died June 20, 1848
- I. Benjamin Shipley. No conclusive information has been secured concerning Benjamin Shipley. In his pension application dated September 6, 1834, Adam Shipley states that "his age is recorded in the family Bible now in the possession of his eldest brother, Benjamin Shipley". This Benjamin may be the one who, with Amelia, his wife, of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, sold land in Smith township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, to John Shipley. Deed dated November 17, 1808.
 - II. Henry Shipley born 175—, died February 11, 1828, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, married September 11, 1782, Ruth Howard, born 1763, died Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1856.
In October, 1839, Ruth Shipley, widow of Henry, made application for a pension on the Revolutionary service of her husband. She states that they were married in Baltimore, Maryland, by Parson West, September 11, 1782. She knew nothing of her husband's service except statements made by him and others who served with him but understood that he was in the battles of Long Island, Paoli and Camden. She exhibited a leaf torn from a book called "The Form of Discipline in the Methodist Church" on which said Henry had entered the births of their children. She stated that Henry Shipley died in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, February 11, 1828. In this same application Adam Shipley of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, states that the late Henry Shipley of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, was his brother and that they were reared in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He further states that the said Henry enlisted in the Elk Ridge Battalion and served at various times under Captains Burgess, Strickler, Wadkins, and Hammond. Colonels Smallwood and John Eager Howard. He was in the battle of Germantown and spent the winter at Valley

Forge; served from 1776 to 1783 and discharged at Annapolis. During the early part of the service of the said Henry deponent served in the same company as a musician. Deponent was present at the marriage of Henry Shipley and Ruth Howard. (Ref. Rev. War Pension W 6046) The dates of birth of the children of Henry and Ruth Howard Shipley are taken from the record presented by Ruth Shipley.

1. Amelia Shipley² (Henry¹), born June 10, 1783, died in Indiana, married Charles Conway.
 - i. Reuben Conway³ (Amelia², Henry¹), born July 21, 1801, died December 7, 1858.
 - ii. Mary³
 - iii. Henry³
 - iv. Rebecca³
 - v. Charles³
2. Amon Shipley² (Henry¹), born 1784, dsp., 1808.
3. Henry Shipley² (Henry¹), born March 24, 1789, died September 24, 1856, Cincinnati, Ohio, married Nancy Griffin.
 - i. Melsena Shipley³ (Henry², Henry¹), born — died — married Amos Reese.
 - ii. Henry William Shipley³ (Henry², Henry¹), born June 22, 1818, died July 13, 1905, Oregon, married (1) Elizabeth Leedom, born July 19, 1827, died October 14, 1850.
 1. LeRoy Shipley⁴ (Henry³, Henry², Henry¹), born 1841, died 1924.
 2. Taylor⁴
 3. Lonnie⁴
 Henry William Shipley³ married (2) Emily Terry, born November 22, 1828, died September 28, 1898.
 4. Annie Shipley,⁴ born July 16, 1857, died October 31, 1931, married Curtis Miller, born 1847.
 5. Edwin Shipley,⁴ born 1860.
 6. Brook Shipley,⁴ born January 24, 1865, died August, 1888.
 - iii. Maranda Shipley,³ (Henry², Henry¹), died at the age of 18 years.
 - iv. Susan Shipley³ (Henry², Henry¹), born 1821, died October 5, 1857, Missouri, married 1840, Abraham Bish.
 1. William G. Bish⁴, (Susan³ Henry² Henry¹), born April 4, 1841, died, Missouri, August 9, 1914.
 2. Sara Amanda Bish⁴, born 1843, died March, 1859.

3. Anna Maria Bish¹, born September 28, 1845, died November 17, 1901, California.
4. Seldon Weber Bish¹, born 1848, died 1899.
5. Allan W Bish¹, born July 15, 1850, died April 10, 1931, Oregon.
6. Austin W Bish¹, born March 14, 1852, died August 5, 1914, Canada.
7. Thomas B Bish¹, born March 27, 1854, died May 31, 1927, California.
8. Lewis Manford Bish¹, born June 5, 1855, died February 11, 1932.
9. Martha A Bish¹, born July 11, 1857.
4. Ruth Shipley² (Henry¹), born March 30, 1791, died 1865, in Ohio, married Caleb Brown.
 - i. Isaac Brown³ (Ruth², Henry¹) dsp.
 - ii. Hannah Brown³ married John Dawson and had issue.
5. Mary Shipley² (Henry¹), born November 24, 1793, died 1884, in Indiana, married Charles Griffin.
 - i. Elizabeth Griffin³ (Mary², Henry¹)
 - ii. Pierce G Griffin³
 - iii. William Griffin
 - iv. Caroline Griffin³
 - v. Ann Griffin³
 - vi. Milton Griffin³
6. Rachel Shipley² (Henry¹), born October 13, 1795, died — Mt. Vernon, Ohio, married Hezekiah H Young.
 - i. Henry Milton Young³ (Rachel², Henry¹), died December 31, 1888.
 - ii. Benjamin F. Young³, died August 10, 1841.
 - iii. Eight other children.
7. Benedict Shipley² (Henry¹), born September 26, 1797 (Fayette County, Pennsylvania,) died July 16, 1873, married May 22, 1821, Abigail Fitz Randolph (daughter of Stephen), born April 25, 1805, died January 5, 1870. Both buried in York, Center Union County, Ohio.
 - i. Milton Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born August 31, 1822, died April 25, 1897, married October 3, 1845, Ann Adams, born December 3, 1822, died October 23, 1896. Both buried in Richwood, Ohio.
 1. Joseph Shipley⁴ (Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹), born 1847,

- died 1928, married 1871, Isabella Johnston, born 1848, died 1923. Both buried in Richwood, Ohio.
- i. John Shipley⁵ (Joseph⁴ Milton³ Benedict² Henry¹) born April 1, 1878, married Margaret — issue.
 - ii. Anne Shipley⁵ born March 18, 1880, unmarried.
2. William Shipley⁴ (Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹) born November 25, 1848, died March 1922, married April 18, 1877, Eva Yeoman, born April 10, 1853, died — both buried in Richwood, Ohio.
 - i. Frederick Shipley⁵ (William⁴, Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹), born February, 15, 1872, married October 18, 1898, Eva Goff.
 - ii. Milton⁵ born August 29, 1874, married Cora Graves (issue).
 - iii. Herbert Adam⁵ born October 4, 1877, married Grace Booth.
 - iv. Henry Shipley⁵ born October 4, 1877, married Nellie McNeal.
 - v. Caroline Shipley⁵ born May 31, 1880, married Harry Craig.
 - vi. Walter P. Shipley⁵ born March 1, 1882, dsp., October 30, 1905.
 3. John Shipley⁴ (Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹) married Mollie Powell, died — Oregon.
 - i. Ben Shipley⁵ (John⁴ Milton³ Benedict² Henry¹)
 - ii. Helen Shipley⁵
 3. Henry Shipley⁴ (Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹), born 1852, dsp. 1917, buried in Richwood, Ohio.
 4. Julia Shipley,⁴ died in infancy.
 5. Charles Shipley⁴ (Milton³, Benedict², Henry¹), born 1855, died 1911, married Mrs. Lucinda Richardson, born 1850, died 1926, both buried in Richwood, Ohio.
 - i. Julia Shipley⁵ born — , married — Phipps. Issue.
 - ii. Agnes Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born September 25, 1824, died January 26, 1905, married January 23, 1844, George R. Martin, born November 22, 1821, died June 30, 1899. Both buried in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 1. Milton P. Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born November 9, 1844, died January 13, 1919, married (1) February 18, 1869, Sue Johnson, buried in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

- i. Mary Elizabeth Martin⁵ (Milton⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born July 9, 1872, died October 10, 1928, married Harry Pyle.
 - 1. Gladys Pauline Pyle⁶ (Mary F⁵, Milton⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born April 16, 1895, died February 12, 1931, married 1920, Ira Lucal.
 - i. Harold Lucal⁷, born December 6, 1922.
 - ii. Kenneth Lucal⁷, born December 31, 1923.
 - iii. Dale Lucal⁷, born January 13, 1927.
 - ii. Frederick J. Martin⁵ (Milton⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born February 25, 1875, married February 22, 1900, Ada Fishburn.
 - 1. Lloyd Martin⁶ (Frederick⁵, Milton⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born May 19, 1901, married June 8, 1935, Louise Mengel.
 - i. Marie Ann Martin⁷, born January 5, 1937.
 - 2. Kenneth Martin⁶, born December 5, 1905.
Milton Pembroke Martin⁴, married (2) Alice Page.
 - iii. Marguerite Martin⁵, born October 22, 1889, married Walter Starr.
 - 1. Barbara Starr⁶
 - 2. Jessie Starr⁶
 - 3. A son⁶
- 2. Ida Mary Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born October 1, 1846, died June 4, 1904, married January 23, 1868, William Ransom Robison, born July 27, 1839, died March 7, 1928. Both buried in Richwood, Ohio.
 - i. George W. Robison⁵ (Ida M⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born October 2, 1871, married (1) September 2, 1893, Eunice Grover who died 1913, married (2) February 2, 1916, Mabel James, born July 30, 1883.
 - 1. James Ransom Robison⁶ (George W.⁵, Ida Mary⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born May 20, 1917, married July 16, 1937, Betty Jane Snook.
 - 2. John William, born March 3, 1920.
 - ii. Edith Viola Robison⁵, born 1874, died 1880.
 - iii. Helen Claire Robison⁵, born May 21, 1883, married June 14, 1904, Chester E. Shirk, born June 21, 1880.
 - 1. Edgar Robison Shirk⁶, born December 12, 1907, dsp. January 31, 1929.

3. Franklin Augustus Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born May 22, 1848, died February 12, 1931, married December 27, 1870, Amanda Morton. Buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 - i. Anna Mae⁵ (Franklin, Augustus⁴, Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born May 5, 1876, married November 15, 1919, Stanley J. Bown, M.D.
 - ii. Ray Morton Martin⁵, born June 25, 1881, married August 11, 1914, Edith Stiles.
 1. Walter Stiles Martin⁶, born November, 1923, died — 1923.
 2. George Franklin Martin⁶, born May 9, 1925.
 - iii. Walter Franklin Martin⁶, born September 27, 1884, married April 3, 1912, Inez M. Humphreys.
 1. Bonnie Jean Martin⁷, born November 29, 1913, married July 12, 1935, Thomas McCullough.
 - i. Jane McCullough⁶, born June 23, 1936.
 2. Robert Humphreys⁷, born May 5, 1919.
4. Alice Jane Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born July 24, 1850, died May 14, 1933, married September 2, 1869, John D. Higbie, died — . Both buried in Dunkirk, Ohio.
 1. Agnes Higbie⁵, born September 26, 1872, died October 26, 1892, married August 4, 1891, Preston Cornwell.
 - i. Harry A. Cornwell, born August 28, 1892, married November 25, 1914, Marie Elizabeth Kincaid.
 1. William Preston⁷, born May 31, 1916.
 2. Alice Marie, born June 20, 1921.
 3. Thomas Edward, died infant.
 4. Richard Blair, born August 5, 1931.
 - ii. Darrell Cornwell⁶, born December 29, 1894, married Ruth Ruppright.
 5. Harry Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born October 20, 1858, married Laura Brittain.
 - i. Clair Martin⁵, married — issue.
 - ii. Dean Martin⁵, unmarried.
6. Jessie Viola Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born February 11, 1857, died April 23, 1923, married December 7, 1887, John Lafever. Both buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 - i. Harry Price Lafever⁵, born May 13, 1889, married (1) July 14, 1909, Elizabeth McDermott.
 1. Beatrice Lafever⁶, born February 25, 1911, H. P.

- Lafever, married (2) December 16, 1929, Laura Ehle.
7. Luella Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born February 6, 1861, married August 21, 1888, Hugh L. Green.
 - i. Helen Lee Green⁵, born August 20, 1899.
 - ii. Ruth Elda Green⁵, born April 1, 1891, married October 10, 1914, Leroy Kells. Lives in Columbiana County, Ohio.
 1. Margerey L. Kells⁶, born November 5, 1915.
 2. Hugh Leroy Kells, born July 24, 1917.
 3. Grace Luella Kells⁶, born October 24, 1919.
 4. John Albert Kells⁶, born December 24, 1923.
 5. Betty Jane Kells⁶, born March 22, 1928.
 - iii. Ronald Martin Green⁵, born October 15, 1900, married November 5, 1921, Easter Quillen, in Gambier, Ohio.
 1. Daniel Randolph Green⁶, born May 24, 1923.
 2. Luella Agnes Green, born July 31, 1926.
 3. Roy Clyde Green, born February 20, 1930.
 8. Harvey Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born July 19, 1862, died October 2, 1864.
 9. George Pumphrey Martin⁴ (Agnes³, Benedict², Henry¹), born December 15, 1865, dsp., May 10, 1894.
 - iii. Adam Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born October 14, 1826, died — , Oregon, married (1) Mary Powell, married (2) Celinda Hines.
 1. Adam Shipley⁴ (Adam³, Benedict², Henry¹)
 2. Rachel Shipley⁴
 3. Ruth Shipley⁴
 4. Benedict Shipley⁴
 5. Eliza⁴

Perhaps other children, data incomplete.
 - iv. Sarah Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born January 14, 1828, married Amon Conway. Lived in Indiana.
 - v. Caroline Matilda Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born February 20, 1830, died — 1914, married Thomas Davis.
 1. Milton Davis⁴ (Caroline³, Benedict², Henry¹), born 1854, died 1937.
 - i. Ben Davis⁵ (Milton⁴, Caroline³, Benedict², Henry¹)
 - ii. Other children.
 2. Ida Frances Davis, born August 7, 1851, died January 11, 1931, married September 3, 1870, Scott Ensign.

- i. Mary Ensign⁵, born 1871, died 1925, married in 1892 John McKee.
 - 1. Frances McKee⁶, born May 15, 1893, died 1931, married Glenn Bowne.
 - i. John Allen Bowne⁷, born October 6, 1917.
 - 2. Virginia McKee⁶, born November 3, 1895, died 1920, married Robert Pack.
 - i. Mary Jean Pack, born November 28, 1918.
- ii. David Ensign⁵, born 1874, died 1929, married Maud Sheritts.
 - 1. David Ensign⁶, born January 1, 1917.
 - 2. Dorothy Ensign⁶, born June, 1920, married June 28, 1938, Otto McCleary.
- iii. Thomas Ensign⁵, born 1880, married Charlotte Hewett.
 - 1. Marian Ensign⁶, married John Erikson.
 - i. John Erikson⁷, born 1933.
 - ii. Thomas Erikson⁷, born 1937.
 - iv. Beatrice Ensign, born September 3, 1882.
- vi. Mary Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born July 18, 1833, died —, married —, Jackson Shur. Lived in Delaware, Ohio.
 - 1. Frank Shur, dsp.
- vii. Ruth Shipley³, born April 18, 1835, married Ira Drake. Issue.
- viii. Elizabeth Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born April 8, 1837, married Thomas T. Struble.
 - 1. Walter Struble⁴
 - 2. Wallace Struble⁴
 - 3. George Struble⁴
 - 4. Holt Struble⁴
- ix. Emily Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born June 11, 1841, died —, married William McMahan, born 1836, died 1907. Buried in York Center, Ohio.
 - 1. Anna⁴ McMahan, born —, died —, married Riley Hunt, lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 - i. Wilbur⁵
 - ii. Nellie⁵
 - 2. Frank McMahan⁴, born —, died —, married Margaret — no issue. Montana.
 - 3. Frederick McMahan⁴, born 1871, died 1905, married Emily —, one son.

- x. Henry Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born July 21, 1843, died August 6, 1931, married February 20, 1863, Nellie Corbley. Buried Oswego, Oregon.
- xi. Maria Louisa Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born August 4, 1839, married Allen Atkinson, issue.
- xii. George Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born August 25, 1845, died April 23, 1887, married September 25, 1864, Effie Selover, born 1846, died June 20, 1920. Buried in Chicago.
 - 1. Maud Shipley⁴ (George³, Benedict², Henry¹), born January 14, 1866, married December 17, 1887, Ferry W. Leach.
 - i. George Leach⁵, born November 21, 1888, married October 14, 1913, Marjorie Woodcock.
 - 1. Marjorie Leach⁶, born September 21, 1914, married February 4, 1938, Edgar McKinney.
 - 2. Arthur Leach⁶, born January 15, 1916.
 - 3. F. William Leach⁶, born May 15, 1919.
 - 4. Lindsay Leach⁶, born April 12, 1921.
 - ii. Isabel Leach⁵, born February 16, 1896, married September 19, 1925, Norman S. Stone.
 - 1. Norman Stone, Jr.⁶, born September 26, 1930.
 - 2. George Stone⁶, born June 22, 1934.
 - 2. Albert Shipley⁴ (George³, Benedict², Henry¹), born December 5, 1872, died December 22, 1935, married July 16, 1894, Gertrude Allen, Chicago, Ill.
 - i. Allen Shipley⁵ born May 7, 1895, married May 3, 1919, Elizabeth McGrew.
 - 1. James Shipley⁶, born February 15, 1920.
 - ii. Ruth Shipley⁵, born December 24, — married November 16, 1921, Herbert Garrison.
 - 3. Bessie Shipley⁴, born December 9, 1879, married June 25, 1901, Harry Henderson. Chicago.
 - i. Ray Henderson⁵, born June 20, 1904, married October 2, 1937, Elsie Townley.
 - ii. Hazel Henderson⁵, born May 18, 1914.
 - 4. George Shipley, Jr.,⁴ born October 14, 1883, killed in battle of Argonne October 11, 1918.
- xiii. Laura Shipley³ (Benedict², Henry¹), born August 16, 1849, died April 5, 1938, married John Miller September 28, 1869. Died in Wadsworth, Ohio, buried in Richwood, Ohio.

1. Wilbert Miller⁴, born September 16, 1881, died February 3, 1889.
2. Mabel Miller⁴, born October 19, 1886, married August 27, 1910, Paul M. Stouffer.
 - i. Laura Louise Stouffer⁵, born September 7, 1916, married George Edis.
8. Betsy Shipley² (Henry¹), born September 24, 1799, died December 30, 1881, married Adam Randolph, born October 23, 1800, died September 9, 1879. Buried in Oswego, Oregon. No issue.
9. Nancy Shipley² (Henry¹), born June 16, 1802, married December 27, 1825, John Hobbs, born December 4, 1801, died January 5, 1871. Nancy Hobbs, died Mt. Vernon, Ohio, May 1, 1853.
 - i. Ruthan Hobbs³ (Nancy², Henry¹), born October 22, 1826, died January 27, 1828.
 - ii. Sinclair Hobbs³, born December 23, 1827, dsp. May 9, 1843.
 - iii. Milton Hobbs³, born April 22, 1831, dsp.
 - iv. Amanda Hobbs³, born January 29, 1833, died — married — December 14, 1852, H. K. Randolph. Had issue; some went to Texas.
 - v. Leonard Hobbs³, born October 25, 1834, died April 6, 1894, married November 25, 1858, Julia Adelaide Henry.
1. Minnette Etoile Hobbs⁴, born September 28, 1859, died March 10, 1932, married September, 1880, George E. Davis.
 - i. Harriet Davis⁵, born August 24, 1881, married July 4, 1906, George Gibson, lives in Niota, Ill.
 1. George Davis Gibson⁶, born January 17, 1913. Ranger U. S. N.
 - ii. Adelaide Henry Davis⁵, married Stuart I. Hoover, Chicago.
 1. Adelaide Beatrice Hoover⁶, married November 3, 1919, James Edward Gorsky.
 2. Jennie Osborne Hobbs⁴, born December 22, 1864, died April 9, 1911, married November 6, 1901, William F. Traverse.
 - i. Emily Traverse, born October 6, 1902, married Vane Sutton.
 3. Charles Sinclair Hobbs⁴, born June 28, 1886, died April 2, 1932, married May 24, 1892, Lillie May Amos, lives in New Mexico.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. J. H. Smith, 123 Main Street, New York, N.Y., and Mr. W. B. Jones, 456 Elm Street, Boston, Mass.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. C. D. Brown, 789 Oak Street, Chicago, Ill., and Mr. E. F. Green, 101 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. G. H. White, 234 Maple Street, Washington, D.C., and Mr. I. J. Black, 567 Cedar Street, San Francisco, Cal.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. K. L. Gray, 890 Birch Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and Mr. M. N. Blue, 123 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. O. P. Red, 456 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash., and Mr. Q. R. Yellow, 789 Ash Street, Denver, Colo.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. S. T. Purple, 101 Hickory Street, Minneapolis, Minn., and Mr. U. V. Green, 234 Walnut Street, St. Paul, Minn.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. W. X. Blue, 567 Chestnut Street, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mr. Y. Z. Red, 890 Pine Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. A. B. Yellow, 123 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore., and Mr. C. D. Purple, 456 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. E. F. Green, 789 Ash Street, Denver, Colo., and Mr. G. H. Blue, 101 Birch Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. I. J. Black, 234 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore., and Mr. K. L. Red, 567 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. M. N. Blue, 890 Pine Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and Mr. O. P. Yellow, 123 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. Q. R. Red, 456 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash., and Mr. S. T. Purple, 789 Ash Street, Denver, Colo.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. U. V. Green, 101 Birch Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and Mr. W. X. Blue, 234 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. Y. Z. Red, 567 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash., and Mr. A. B. Yellow, 890 Pine Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. C. D. Purple, 123 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore., and Mr. E. F. Green, 456 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. G. H. Blue, 789 Ash Street, Denver, Colo., and Mr. I. J. Black, 101 Birch Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. K. L. Red, 234 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore., and Mr. M. N. Blue, 567 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. O. P. Yellow, 890 Pine Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and Mr. Q. R. Red, 123 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. S. T. Purple, 456 Fir Street, Seattle, Wash., and Mr. U. V. Green, 789 Ash Street, Denver, Colo.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including Mr. W. X. Blue, 101 Birch Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and Mr. Y. Z. Red, 234 Spruce Street, Portland, Ore.

- i. Sara Adelaide⁵, born January 3, 1894, married May 24, 1917, Harold Elmendorf of Amarillo, Texas.
- ii. Patrice Henry Hobbs⁵, born February 25, 1903, married Hinmann Rhodes.
 - 1. Jerry Pat Rhodes⁶, born April 24, 1928.
 - 2. Jerry Patrice Rhodes⁶, born December 3, 1933.
- iii. Leonard S. Hobbs⁵ December 20, 1896, lives in Hartford, Connecticut.
- 4. Henry Hanson Hobbs⁴, born January 3, 1868, married June 8, 1891, Carolyn Hopkins. Lives in Pleasant Ridge, Ohio.
 - i. Rossiter Hopkins Hobbs⁵, born December 19, 1898, married Gertrude Converse James:
 - ii. Virginia Adelaide Hobbs⁵, born May 23, 1902, married Benjamin F. Evans; lives in Baltimore, Maryland.
 - 1. Virginia Evans⁶, born February 13, 1937.
- 5. John Milo Hobbs⁴, born June 8, 1871, married September 13, 1894, Emily Hibbard lives Ft. Madison, Iowa.
 - i. William L. Hobbs⁵, born May 30, 1895, married Ruth Hicks.
 - ii. John R. Hobbs⁵, born September 12, 1902, married Ada Beard.
- 6. Leonard H. Hobbs⁴, born November 6, 1872, married June 1, 1901, Zona Price, Tennessee.
 - i. Adele Adelaide Hobbs⁵, born June 5, 1902.
 - ii. Lester Mack⁵, born September 23, 1904.
- 7. Lester B. Hobbs⁴, born January 5, 1875, married January 28, 1897, Lulu Dachroth.
 - i. Miriam Lois⁵, born November 11, 1897, married November 23, 1923, George Miller.
 - ii. Walter B. Hobbs⁵, born August 31, 1904, married September 7, 1929, Eugenia Maxwell.
- 8. Chloe Adelaide Hobbs⁴, born March 13, 1880, married January 26, 1909, Edward J. Diemer.
 - i. Willis Edward Diemer⁵, married September, 1931, Alice McGregor.
 - 1. Nancy Diemer⁶, born February 28, 1933.
- vi. Ethelinda Hobbs³ (Nancy², Henry¹), born August 6, 1836, married December 14, 1852, Simeon Larrison. Issue, 5 boys 2 girls.

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or index of names and dates, possibly from a historical document or a genealogical record. The entries are arranged in a vertical column, with some lines containing multiple items. The text is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

- vii. Martha Ann Hobbs³, born June 1, 1838, dsp. August 3, 1855.
- viii. Washington S. Hobbs³, born December 24, 1839, dsp. November 26, 1846.
- ix. John W. Hobbs³, born November 24, 1843, died — , married September 1, 1867, Susan Somerville.
 - 1. John Hobbs⁴, deceased.
 - 2. Jessie Rebecca Hobbs⁴, married Albert D. Ayers.
 - 3. Harriet Hobbs⁴, married John Dunlap, Keokuk, Iowa.
 - i. Virginia Dunlap⁵, married Craig Schafer, Fort Madison, Iowa.
 - 1. Four children.
 - ii. Harriet Dunlap married — , one child.
 - 4. Beverly Hobbs⁴
- x. Marie Louisa Hobbs³, born August 13, 1846, died 1928, married November 30, 1864, James LaCroix. Issue, seven boys.
- 10. Amon Massenna Shipley² (Henry¹), born October 15, 1806, died October 16, 1883, at Helena, Ohio, married April 5, 1827, Susannah Sadler, born — , died November 16, 1872.
 - i. Minerva Shipley³ (Amon Massenna², Henry¹), born July 14, 1828, married October 14, 1850, William Wollison.
 - 1. Leonidas Wollison⁴, born 1851.
 - 2. Orphan Wollison⁴, born — , married — Williams.
 - 3. Marcella Wollison⁴, born — , married Casper Workman.
 - 4. Benton Wollison⁴
 - 5. Cora A. Wollison⁴
 - ii. Worthington Shipley³ (Amon Massenna², Henry¹), born November 5, 1829, died in 1906 and is buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, married 1857, Hetty Campbell.
 - 1. Thomas Shipley⁴, born January 3, 1879.
 - 2. Susie Shipley⁴
 - 3. James W. Shipley
 - iii. Ann Shipley³, born June, 1832, died 1841.
 - iv. Henry Shipley³, died April 13, 1834, aged 6 weeks.
 - v. Benedict Shipley³, born January 29, 1836, married September 11, 1866, Mary Catherine Anderson. Lived in Nebraska and Wyoming. (Author of *The Shipley History*)

1. Marion Eugene†, born 1869.
 2. Price McKendrie†, born 1872.
 3. William Burr†, born 1874.
 4. Lidia Ora†, born 1876.
 5. Guy Roy†, born 1881.
 - vi. Emeline Shipley³, born July 12, 1838, married December 28, 1893, John Felthouse.
 - vii. Agnes Shipley³, born March 14, 1842, married April 6, 1865, Calvin Miller.
 1. Fred Miller†
 2. Oliva Miller†
 3. Lutie Leora Miller†
 - viii. Eugene Shipley³, born June 8, 1845, married November 15, 1871, Lizzie J. Baker. Lived in Los Angeles.
 1. Lulu Dott Shipley†, born 1874, died 1881.
 2. Emma Myrtle Shipley†, born July 26, 1877.
 3. Arthur Guy Shipley†, born June 17, 1882.
 4. Nettie Shipley†, born September 29, 1886.
 - ix. Almon D. Shipley³, M.D., born August 9, 1847, married May 19, 1871, Frances McClain.
 1. Fordyce M. Shipley†, born July 2, 1871.
 - x. Robert Sherman Shipley³, born October 26, 1852, married March 27, 1877, Ella M. Baron. Lived in Sandusky County, Ohio.
 1. Augustus W. Shipley†, born December 4, 1877.
 2. Georgia Edith Shipley†, born April 13, 1887.
- III. Adam Shipley, born August 17, 1759, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died March 8, 1840, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, married April 29, 1784, Rachel Frost, born May 18, 1766, died October 27, 1832. Both buried at the Hiland Presbyterian Church, Pittsturgh, Pennsylvania. Adam Shipley applied for a pension while living in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, September 6, 1834. He stated that he was born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, August 17, 1759, that he was seventy-four years of age, and that he enlisted in the Flying Camp under Captain Joseph Burgess, Colonel Bell's Regiment. He also served under Captain Charles Hammond and Levin Lawrence; he was in the battle of Germantown. He enlisted in 1780 in the Chestnut Light Horse and marched to Virginia where he became ill and where his troop left him. He then

enlisted in Virginia and served in various companies in that state. Deponent states that he moved from Maryland to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1790 and is now living with his children sometimes in Fayette County, sometimes in Washington County, and sometimes in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He makes no mention of his family except his brother Benjamin who has the family Bible. (Ref. Rev. War Pension S6077). The birth records of the children of Adam and Rachel Frost Shipley are taken from a Bible record in the possession of Mrs. A. Franklin Dennison, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

- i. George Shipley² (Adam¹), born July 14, 1785, died 1864, married 1812, Margaret Provines, born 1795, died 1879. Both buried at Wooster, Ohio.
 - 1. Mary Ann Shipley³ (George², Adam¹), born March 28, 1814.
 - 2. Rachel Shipley³, born September 11, 1815.
 - 3. Nancy Shipley³, born September 19, 1817, married — Kilgore.
 - 4. Jane Shipley³, born September 9, 1819.
 - 5. George Shipley³, born March 9, 1822.
 - 6. Margaret Shipley³, born March 13, 1825, married — Jammison.
 - 7. Aaron Shipley³, born May 4, 1828, died September 21, 1881, married February 21, 1850, Elizabeth Scott, born November 17, 1830, died August 3, 1877, buried at Wooster, Ohio.
- i. Joseph K. Shipley⁴ (Aaron³, George², Adam¹), born January 24, 1851, died July 8, 1905, married December 31, 1874, Emma Bucher, born May 18, 1852, died April 26, 1884.
 - 1. Ida May Shipley⁵
 - 2. Effie F. Shipley⁵
 - 3. Laura B. Shipley⁵, born April 7, 1880.
 - 4. James A. Shipley⁵, born August 8, 1881.
 - 5. Lulu E. Shipley⁵
- ii. Katherine Jane Shipley⁴, born May 9, 1852, married — White, Kansas City.
- iii. George W. Shipley⁴, born December 23, 1853, lived Kansas City, Missouri.
- iv. Margaret Alta Shipley⁴, born April 9, 1855, died 1924, married — Adams.

- v. Robert B. Shipley⁴, born October 31, 1856, died September 22, 1858.
- vi. Anna Mary Shipley⁴, born February 8, 1858, died September 22, 1858.
- vii. Elizabeth Shipley⁴, born May 16, 1860, died July 11, 1876.
- viii. Frank Aaron Shipley⁴, born July 23, 1862.
 - 1. Dwight A. Shipley⁵, born 1897.
- ix. Charles Provines Shipley⁴, born October 27, 1864.
 - 1. Frank Shipley⁵, born 1886, died 1902.
 - 2. Clyde L. Shipley⁵, born 1889.
 - 3. Laura May Shipley⁵, born 1897, married Robert L. Falkenberg.
- x. Edith Shipley⁴, born August 12, 1867, married — Reed, Albion, Indiana.
- xi. Mary Scott Shipley⁴, born May 20, 1870, married R. A. Kope, Kansas City, Missouri.
- xii. Ellen Hudson Shipley⁴, born January 23, 1875, married November 27, 1902, Charles Langell, born March 8, 1867.
 - 1. Eileen Langell⁵, born February 14, 1904, married April 10, 1926, L. S. Irish.
 - i. Charles L. Irish⁶, born April 11, 1929.
 - ii. Robert A. Irish⁶, born July 15, 1931.
 - 2. Margaret A. Langell⁵, born March 27, 1906, married April 10, 1926, George D. Starn, born August 17, 1902.
 - i. Margaret E. Starn, born January 17, 1927.
 - ii. Nancy Alice Starn, born June 5, 1931.
- 8. Joseph Shipley³, born July 5, 1830.
- 9. Caroline Shipley³, born July 23, 1836.
- 10. John Shipley³
- 11. Ruth Shipley³
 - ii. Nancy Shipley² (Adam¹), born February 17, 1792.
- iii. Mary Shipley² (Adam¹), born November 4, 1793, died September 3, 1854, married August 11, 1814, Thomas Morrow, born 1792, died September 11, 1874. Buried Hiland Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
 - 1. Mary Ann Morrow³, born 1813, dsp. November 3, 1838,
 - 2. Nancy Morrow³, born 1815, died December 16, 1872,

- married 1834, John Blair, born 1813, died November 16, 1868. Buried Hiland Presbyterian Church.
- i. Eleanor Dunlap Blair¹, born March 16, 1855, died March 8, 1916, married March 13, 1876, Robert Bayard Willison, died January 1, 1938.
 1. Janet Marlowe Willison⁵, born December 31, 1876, married October 10, 1901, A. Franklin Dennison, Clarksburg, West Virginia.
 - i. Mary Eleanor Dennison⁶, born January 17, 1903, married August 3, 1926, Dr. Boyd C. Patterson, born April 26, 1902.
 - ii. Katharine Frances Dennison⁶, born August 2, 1905, married January 7, 1933, George Edward Norris. Baltimore.
 1. Franklin D. Norris⁷, born February 17, 1935.
 2. Thomas Blair Willison⁵, born February 22, 1878, married Betty Charpenning.
 3. Frank A. Willison⁵, born February 22, 1881, married (1) Mary G. Lynn, (2) Grace Orr.
 - ii. John Blair⁴
 - iii. Thomas Blair⁴
 - iv. Harry Blair⁴
 - v. Charles Blair⁴
 - vi. Mary Shipley Blair⁴
 - vii. Eliza Hoge Blair⁴
 - viii. Jane Blair⁴
 3. Rachel Morrow³, born 1817, dsp. April 6, 1829.
 4. Charles Wesley Morrow³, died 1932, aged 5 months.
 5. Eliza Morrow³, born 1817, died January 18, 1879, married Thoas Hoge. Buried Franklin, Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Rachel Shipley² (Adam¹), born October 4, 1795, married Nicholas Spindler.
 - v. John Shipley², born October 4, 1798.
 - vi. Richard Shipley², born July 14, 1799, died September 25, 1838, married Ann Scott. Buried at Hiland Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh. Had issue.
 - vii. Ruth Shipley² (Adam¹), born March 4, 1803, died May 18, 1879, married Solomon Spindler, born February 20, 1799, died August 29, 1879. Buried in Howard, Ohio.

1. Clark Spindler³, born May 20, 1828, dsp. March 25, 1864, Civil War.
2. Rachel Frost Spindler³, born December 11, 1829, died March 3, 1895, married Adam Lybarger, born February 17, 1829, died May 29, 1899. Marshalltown, Iowa.
 - i. Riley Lybarger⁴, died.
 - ii. Emily Lybarger⁴, married — Howard.
 1. Charlotta Howard⁵
 - iii. William Lybarger⁴, born 1859, died July 22, 1934, married Tura Beeson, August 18, 1884, Iowa.
 1. Bruce Lybarger⁵, born May 9, 1886, married Marrienne Fuerst, August 18, 1916.
 - i. Lee Lybarger⁶, born May 7, 1918.
 - ii. Miriam Lybarger⁶, born September 24, 1920.
 - iii. Faith Lybarger⁶, born January 30, 1923, died January 30, 1923.
 - iv. Ruth Lybarger⁶, born August 28, 1925.
 - vi. Richard Lybarger, born June 13, 1930.
 2. Alice V. Lybarger⁵, born April 25, 1893, married Clifton Lovejoy, December 19, 1919, Marshalltown, Iowa.
 - i. Shirley B. Lovejoy⁶, born May 25, 1922, Marshalltown, Iowa.
 - ii. Kaye Lovejoy⁶, born July 29, 1924.
 3. Glen Lybarger⁵, born July 16, 1889, dsp. October 13, 1913.
 4. Margaret M. Lybarger⁵, born March 16, 1903, married Hale G. Smith, Marshalltown, Iowa.
 - iv. Charles Lybarger⁴, born — died — married Blanche LeFever. Lived in South Dakota.
3. Thomas Jefferson Spindler³, born July 4, 1831, died 1908, Albion Iowa, married 1860, Susanna A. Wiltfong, born 1838, died 1904.
 - i. Emery Spindler⁴, born 1861, died 1861.
 - ii. Inez M. Spindler⁴, born 1862, died 1897, married 1892, Alfred C. Lehman.
 - iii. Junia Spindler⁴, born 1864, died 1878.
 - iv. Jennie R. Spindler⁴, born 1877, married 1899, Lemert W. Fiscus, Albion, Iowa.

1. Harold F. Fiscus⁵, born 1900, married 1923, Ellen Morrison.
 - i. Dorothy Jean Fiscus⁶, born 1924.
 - ii. Lois Jane Fiscus⁶, born 1925.
2. Leland L. Fiscus⁵, born 1901, married 1928, Frances J. Norman.
3. Raymond S. Fiscus⁵, born 1908, married 1930, Clotilda Zdrzill.
 - i. Shirley E. Fiscus⁶, born 1931.
 - ii. Raymond S. Fiscus⁶, born 1934.
 - iii. Roseanna Fiscus⁶, born 1935.
- v. Evelyn A. Spindler⁴, born 1866, died 1933, married John D. Fraley.
4. Frances W. Spindler³, born March 1, 1833, died November 21, 1913, Iowa, married June 16, 1853, Andrew M. McMahon, Ohio, born November 11, 1827, died March 7, 1895.
 - i. Elmer G. McMahon⁴, born June 27, 1854, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, died April 27, 1929, Oklahoma, married June 27, 1878, Dolly M. Loucks, born September 11, 1853, died March 28, 1879.
 1. Dolly Loucks McMahon⁵, born March 20, 1879, married February 23, 1910, Quisney F. Lambert.
 - i. Ruth L. Lambert⁶, born March 22, 1911.
 - ii. Gladys Irene Lambert⁶, born June 24, 1913.
 - iii. Dorothy Louise Lambert⁶, born June 23, 1915, married August 26, 1927, Warren J. Campbell.
 - iv. Beulah M. Lambert⁶, born October 24, 1917.
Elmer G. McMahon⁴ married (2) November 23, 1882, Cal Green.
 2. Lola R. McMahon⁵, born February 26, 1885, Iowa, married 1909, Bert Delk of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
 3. Flora Henriette McMahon⁵, born September 25, 1887, died 1931, married Rev. George W. Brown, Ohio.
 - i. Doris E. Brown⁶, born April 3, 1918.
 4. Elsa G. McMahon⁵, born April 3, 1891, married July 12, 1922, William T. Shillecox, St. Paul, Minnesota.
 - ii. Hiram R. McMahon⁴, born November 25, 1855, died September 23, 1915, married April 6, 1880, Sarah L. McLeland, born April 3, 1859, died March 2, 1896.
 1. Grace Edna McMahon⁵, born December 26, 1881,

married October 24, 1901, Dawson J. Zug, born October 30, 1870, died January 27, 1915, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

- i. Leland W. Zug⁶, born September 3, 1902, died April 1, 1903.
- ii. Richard S. Zug⁶, born December 28, 1903, married September 12, 1934, Brenda E. Haist, born January 26, 1906.
 1. Rollo D. Zug⁷, born January 5, 1936.
- iii. Mildred Grace Zug⁶, born May 28, 1908, married October 15, 1937, Clayton Browning Ellis.
- iv. Franklin M. Zug⁶, born February 24, 1911.
- v. John Dawson Zug⁶, born December 10, 1913.
- 2. Raymond N. McMahan⁵, born January 20, 1885, died May 4, 1889.
3. Jessie E. McMahan⁵, born May 28, 1888.
4. Sarah F. McMahan⁵, born December 27, 1895.
- iii. Emma Frost McMahan⁴, born May 12, 1858, married December 30, 1879, Linn M. Kinsey.
 1. Maud E. Kinsey⁵, born November 14, 1883, died February 15, 1884.
 2. Mabel P. Kinsey⁵, born December 25, 1887, married September, 1923, Don L. Filsen.
- iv. George T. McMahan⁴, born September 14, 1860, married March 30, 1886, Mary Edith Wilson, born February 16, 1866, in Liscomb, Iowa.
 1. Bea McMahan⁵, born April 13, 1890, married April 10, 1917, Floyd W. Straight.
 - i. George Richard Straight⁶, born January 5, 1923.
 - ii. Rachel M. Straight⁶, born January 6, 1926.
 2. Roxy McMahan⁵, born May 6, 1892, married October 16, 1915, John C. Kudey.
 - i. Jack M. Kudey⁶, born November 21, 1919.
 - ii. Robert Wayne Kudey⁶, born January 22, 1923.
 3. Martha Maxine McMahan⁵, born May 7, 1903, married January 1, 1935, Benjamin F. Swalin.
- v. Lydia Ruth McMahan⁴, born December 20, 1863, married March 7, 1894, Will D. Fisher.
- vi. Howard S. McMahan⁴, born August 29, 1866, died

- July 30, 1934, married September 7, 1892, Alice Isabelle Russell.
1. Alice M. McMahan⁵, born January 17, 1894, died March 4, 1909.
 2. Russell A. McMahan⁵, born February 12, 1895, married March 6, 1918, Maud C. Johnson.
 - i. Dorothy E. McMahan⁶, born December 20, 1918.
 - ii. Betty Jean McMahan⁶, born September 5, 1922.
 - iii. Bonnie E. McMahan⁶, born February 22, 1924.
 - iv. Gordon W. McMahan⁶, born September 11, 1929.
 3. Amy Josephine McMahan⁵, born July 14, 1897, married February 2, 1918, John A. Mettler.
 - i. John M. Mettler⁶, born February 18, 1919.
 - ii. Alice L. Mettler⁶, born February 21, 1920.
 - iii. George H. Mettler⁶, born May 28, 1921.
 - iv. Frances Amy Mettler⁶, born July 31, 1922.
 - v. Dolly M. Mettler⁶, born August 28, 1924.
 - vi. Russell W. Mettler⁶, born December 20, 1929.
 4. William Howard McMahan⁵, born March 11, 1900, married (1) February 27, 1926, Emma Dorst, (2) January 1, 1930, Cherry Wilcox.
 5. Fanny B. McMahan⁵, born October 29, 1905, married June 7, 1930, Arnold C. Faye.
 6. George W. McMahan⁵, born April 25, 1908, married January 26, 1927, Alice Roach.
 - i. Harold K. McMahan⁶, born May 31, 1928.
 - ii. Robert E. McMahan⁶, born July 25, 1930, died 1930.
 - vii. Perly Ette McMahan⁴, born August 30, 1869, married July 30, 1894, J. Bruce Encell.
 1. Orra G. Encell⁵, born September 1, 1895, married — Realls.
 5. Polly Ann Spindler³, born August 29, 1834, died August — 1860, married Robert Culp of Albion, Iowa.
 - i. Zalena Evelyn Culp⁴, born February 2, 1858, married February 3, 1878, Elam Williams.
 1. Robert A. Williams⁵, born December 18, 1880, married June 14, 1910, Alice M. Crouner.
 - i. Alice Jeannette Williams⁶, born June 4, 1911, married — Held.

- ii. Robert C. Williams⁶, born August 6, 1912.
- iii. Richard E. Williams, born September 24, 1913, married Barbara G. DeGraff, October 1, 1935.
- 2. Ethel Ione Williams⁵, born November 28, 1882, married November 26, 1901, John E. Thomas.
 - i. Laurence E. Thomas⁶, born December 19, 1902, married October 10, 1923, Ula L. Samberg.
 - 1. Dorothy Thomas⁷, born August 4, 1925.
 - ii. Susie Thomas⁵, born December 5, 1905, married August 11, 1922, Orlo K. Hartman.
 - 1. Norma J. Hartman⁶, born May 23, 1923.
 - 2. Ordis P. Hartman⁶, born June 12, 1927.
 - iii. Zalena E. Thomas⁵, born August 4, 1910, married May 25, 1928, Carl I. Miller.
 - 1. Donald D. Miller⁶, born June 27, 1929.
 - 2. Colleen L. Miller⁶, born March 8, 1931.
- 3. Arthur M. Williams⁵, born July 1, 1890, married March 12, 1910, Meta M. Creolius.
 - i. Florence Williams⁶, born January 8, 1919.
- 4. Chester C. Williams⁵, born July 29, 1892, married November 30, 1922, Edna M. Brady.
 - i. Chester B. Williams⁶, born December 17, 1923.
 - ii. Elam E. Williams⁶, born March 19, 1925.
 - iii. Walter Edward Williams⁶, born May 17, 1928.
- 5. Claude L. Williams⁵, born March 21, 1894, married October 12, 1920, Emma J. Harris.
 - i. Jennie L. Williams⁶, born August 16, 1921.
 - ii. Manley L. Williams⁶, born October 4, 1922.
 - iii. Donna E. Williams⁶, born September 17, 1924.
 - iv. Mabel I. Williams⁶, born March 28, 1926.
 - v. Ruth C. Williams⁶, born August 22, 1927.
 - vi. Gladys Williams⁶, born July, 1931.
 - vii. Jewel Williams⁶, born July, 1936.
- 6. Elberta C. Williams⁵, born October 30, 1898, married June 28, 1924, Eloise Hyatt.
 - i. Richard Hyatt⁶, born June 8, 1925.
- 6. William R. Spindler³, born December 18, 1836, died October 27, 1916, in Cleveland, Ohio, married Eliza R. Hammond, died January 26, 18—.
 - i. Frances H. Spindler⁴, born 1858.

7. Silas A. Spindler³, born March 30, 1838, died January 13, 1906, married (1) June 1, 1850, Anna Dillon, died December 10, 1874, (2) Isabel Watson, born August 4, 1853, died April 12, 1937.
 - i. Charles Spindler⁴, born December 29, 1869, died January 30, 1891.
 - ii. Myrtle Spindler⁴, born December 4, 1871.
 - iii. Austin T. Spindler⁴, born January 17, 1880, married 1901, Leora Beckholt.
 - iv. Clyde Spindler⁴, born September 22, 1881, died July 24, 1884.
 - v. Ollie G. Spindler⁴, born July 22, 1885, married 1903, W. C. Rockwell.
 1. Ona M. Rockwell⁵, born May 29, 1908, married Edgar Mayo.
 2. Ivan S. Rockwell⁵, born July 6, 1910, married July 8, 1930, Bessie Breckholt.
 - i. Robert W. Rockwell⁶, born April 23, 1931.
 - ii. Lester G. Rockwell⁶, born November 17, 1937.
 3. George Rockwell⁵, born — 1914, married Lida Thompson.
 4. Ruth Louise Rockwell⁵, born March 6, 1919.
8. Elizabeth Spindler³, born February 21, 1840, died February 1, 1870, married Andrew Ellis, born January 13, 1835, died May 11, 1894.
 - i. Ida M. Ellis⁴, born August 14, 1860, died April 21, 1873.
 - ii. William A. Ellis⁴, born December 12, 1862, died December 6, —, married 1887, Elmina L. Stouffer.
 1. Glenn A. Ellis⁵, born 1890, married Fanny McQuitty.
 - i. Frances J. Ellis⁶
 - ii. Dorothy A. Ellis⁶
 2. Mary E. Ellis⁵, born 1892.
 3. Ruth F. Ellis⁵, born 1896, married O. W. Smith.
 - i. Robert E. Smith⁶
 4. Harold V. Ellis⁵, born 1898, married Grace McIlrath.
 - i. Elizabeth Ellis⁶
 - ii. William Ellis⁶
 5. Howard R. Ellis⁵, born 1900, married August, 1935, Lois Cooper.

- 6. Ronald E. Ellis⁵, born 1907, married 1935, Edna Mahoney.
- iii. Norton S. Ellis⁴, born October 8, 1867, died April 20, 1913, married 1889, Emma Park.
 - 1. Lola M. Ellis⁵, born 1891, died 1896.
 - 2. Edna P. Ellis⁵, born 1893, married Eugene Sheppard.
 - i. Maxine Sheppard⁶
 - ii. Elma Sheppard
 - iii. Keith Sheppard
 - 3. Raymond A. Ellis⁵, born 1909, married Gladys Claudes.
 - i. Shirley Ann Ellis⁶.
- 9. Louisa Jane Spindler³, born July 17, 1842, died October 4, 1901, married Andrew Ellis after the death of his first wife, her sister.
 - i. Mary A. Ellis⁴, born October 26, 1871, married June 8, 1904, David B. Troxel.
 - 1. Esther E. Troxel⁵, born August 12, 1908, married January 15, 1929, John A. Saum.
 - i. Dorothy D. Saum⁶, born June 14, 1930.
 - ii. Jennie P. Ellis⁴, born July 25, 1874, died September 13, 1877.
 - iii. Lucy P. Ellis⁴, born August 24, 1879, married 1902, F. W. Taylor.
 - i. Burris G. Taylor, born 1903, died 1903.
 - ii. Merrill H. Taylor, born 1905, died 1912.
 - iii. Loren W. Taylor, born November 14, 1913, died March 8, 1934.
- viii. Adam Shipley² (Adam¹), born April 4, 1805, died 1871, Lima, Ohio, married Isabelle Braddock.
 - 1. Rachel Shipley³ (Adam², Adam¹)
 - 2. Eliza Shipley³ married Scholes.
 - 3. Emily Shipley³ married Austin.
 - 4. Isabella Shipley.
 - 5. Benedict Shipley.
- ix. David Shipley² (Adam¹), born December 29, 1807.
- IV. Mary Ann Shipley, born August 3, 1767, died June 20, 1848, Knox County, Ohio, married 1791, Hanson Hobbs. Mary Ann Hobbs, formerly Mary Ann Shipley, deposed on June 21, 1839 that she was seventy-two or seventy-three years of age, and that she was the sister of Henry Shipley of Fayette County

Pennsylvania, deceased, late husband of Ruth Shipley. That she was not present at the marriage of her brother, as she was assisting to prepare the dinner for the newly married couple at her father's house, who lived about eighteen miles from Baltimore.

- i. Nathaniel Hobbs²
- ii. Hanson Hobbs² lived in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
- iii. ———
- iv. John Hobbs², born December 4, 1801, died January 5, 1871, married Nancy Shipley, daughter of Henry Shipley.

I would like to acknowledge help from the following:

Mrs. F. W. Leach, 179 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. H. L. Green, 720 East High St. Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Mrs. A. F. Dennison, 344 E. Main St., Clarksburg, W. Va.

Mrs. S. J. Bown, Richwood, Ohio.

Mrs. Dawson J. Zug, 3400 Ravina Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

Data taken in part from "THE SHIPLEY HISTORY" by Benedict Shipley.

NATHANIEL SHIPLEY

Compiled by Mrs. Chester Shirk

Nathaniel Shipley is given in the Shipley History as a brother of Henry, Adam, and Mary Ann Shipley. No proof has been secured as to his relationship.

- i. James² (Nathaniel¹), born 1794, moved to Tennessee.
 1. John B. Shipley³ (James² Nathaniel¹), born in Tennessee, in 1820, married 1840, Abigail Harvey, born 1820, died 1880.
 - Ann Rebecca Shipley⁴, born Tennessee, August 28, 1841, died November 17, 1900 in Kansas, married 1859, Thomas Dykes, born 1837, died 1915.
 1. John Bell Dykes⁵, M.D. born April 20, 1860, died 1915, married 1895, Mary Gordon.
 - i. Ester Belle Dykes⁶, born April 12, 1896, married June 15, 1918, Jay Keim Beachy, born September 11, 1893.
 - ii. Elma Dykes⁶, born January 10, 1898, married 1920, Benjamin L. Dulaney.
 1. William Dykes Dulaney⁷, born February 5, 1924.

- ii. Benjamin Shipley¹, born 1844, died 1917.
 - 1. John Shipley⁵, born 1871, married 1896, Sadie Barnes.
 - i. Ann,⁶ born 1897 — married Fueri, San Jose, California.
 - ii. Henry Shipley⁶ lives in Lebanon, Kansas, 4 children.
 - iii. Laura Shipley,⁶ married — Seaborn, Kansas City, Missouri.
 - iv. Ralph Shipley lives Raystown, Missouri.
 - 2. Sarah Shipley,⁵ born 1858.
 - 3. James T. Shipley,⁵ born 1873.
 - i. George V. Shipley,⁶ Esbon, Kansas.
 - ii. Benjamin Shipley,⁶ Esbon, Kansas.
 - iii. Viola Shipley, married — Franklin.
 - 4. George Shipley, born 1878.
- iii. James T. Shipley,⁴ M.D.
 - 1. Harriet — married — Parker.

Compiled by Mrs. Agatha McCarty

Benjamin Shipley, Jr., born 1751, died February 22, 1812, married Elizabeth———. Children: Mary, born April 26, 1780, died July 4, 1852, married Thomas Sutton; Elizabeth, born 1788, died January 25, 1868, married Edward Slade; Annie, born September 14, 1782; Joshua, born August 28, 1789, died August 23, 1874, married Catherine Doran; Caleb, born October 11, 1791, died March 15, 1812; John R., born December 11, 1791, died December 18, 1865, married Ann Doran, sister to Catherine Doran.

Mary Shipley of Benjamin, Jr., born April 26, 1779, died July 4, 1852, married Thomas Sutton. Children: Benjamin, born February 19, 1800; Joseph, born April 22, 1802; Nicholas, born June 13, 1803, died March 6, 1872, married Mary Ann Doran; Thomas, born December 9, 1804, died December 28, 1884, married Rebecca Leddy, widow; Darcus, born April 20, 1807, died January 16, 1873, married William Kirkwood.

Elizabeth Shipley of Benjamin, Jr., married Edward Slade. Children: Elizabeth, born 1827, died June 20, 1907, married William Henry Swift; Dorcas Cecelia, born November 9, 1829, died March 5, 1915, married John Scarff; James Dixon, born May 3, 1920, died March 10, 1891, married Hannah G. Bidder; Mary Ann, born September 3, 1818, died April 8, 1906, married Thomas E. Cathcart; John, married



1—FRANK P. McCARTY
3—AGATHA (SHIPLEY) McCARTY

2—ANN DOLORES SHIPLEY
DAUGHTER OF
EDWARD C. SHIPLEY

4—EDWARD C. SHIPLEY

5—JOSHUA SHIPLEY AND WIFE
HONORAH LOGSDON

6—BENJAMIN SHIPLEY AND WIFE
MARTHA A. LOGSDON

Annie Shipley of Benjamin, Jr., born September 14, 1782, was living in 1812.

Joshua of Benjamin, Jr., married Catherine Doran of John Dorn of Harford Co. Children: Sarah Jane, died October 4, 1895, married Nicholas Burk; Maria Thresa, married John Stirling; Benjamin, died in 1854; Annie Mary, married Thomas Robinson; Ellenora Agnes, died June 30, 1854; John; Catherine, died July 31, 1854.

Caleb of Benjamin, Jr., born October 11, 1791, died March 15, 1812.

John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Ann Doran of John Doran of Harford Co., Md. Children: Margaret Frances, born September 2, 1831, died January 27, 1914, unmarried; Elizabeth, born July 5, 1833, died February 16, 1914, unmarried; Benjamin Raphael, born December 31, 1835, died July 29, 1916, married Martha Ann Logsdon; Joshua, born April 4, 1838, died October 5, 1917, married Hannah Logsdon; Sarah Catharine, died in infancy; Prof. James Reed, born July 5, 1844, died June 27, 1913, married Sarah Maria Brown.

Benjamin Raphael of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Martha Ann Logsdon of George and Mary Lancaster Logsdon. Children: Agatha, born December 5, 1870, married Frances Peyton McCarty; George, born April 21, 1872, married Francis Maguire; Joseph I. G., born March 17, 1874, married Mary Catharine Miller; John William, born July 13, 1876, unmarried; Rosa Ellen, born June 15, 1878, married Anthony Pessagno who died June 11, 1902; Benjamin Francis, born June 28, 1882, died June 10, 1935, married Annette Barbara Noppenberger; Edward Columbia, born March 28, 1884, married Mary Frances Keiby; Mary Martha, born October 18, 1886, married William Taylor Mitchell.

Mary Martha of Benjamin Raphael of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married William Taylor Mitchell. Child, Wilfred Gaddess, born August 9, 1911.

Joshua of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Hannah Logsdon of George and Mary Lancaster Logsdon. Children: Annie Mary, born November 10, 1873, married Francis J. McKenna; James Francis, born September 4, 1875, drowned July 3, 1892; Eugene Columbia, born June 10, 1877, married (1) Mary Agnes Lynch, (2) Mary McDermott, widow; Frederick Ligouri, born September 17, 1879, unmarried; Elizabeth Eleanor, born July 26, 1882, married

James De Albey; Genevive Catharine, born August 14, 1888, unmarried.

Annie Mary of Joshua of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Francis Joseph McKenna. Child, Elizabeth Catharine, born February 3, 1913, married William B. Nolan.

James Francis of Joshua of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., born September 4, 1875; drowned July 3, 1892, in Gunpowder Falls.

Eugene Columbia of Joshua of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., born June 10, 1877, married (1) Mary Agnes Lynch, (2) Mary McDermott, widow. Children: Mary Eleanor, born August 8, 1908, married George William Merritt. Eugene Columbia, died March 25, 1912; James Raphel, died July 21, 1914; Margaret Mary, born June 6, 1915; married Frank Smith. Their baby died at birth.

Agatha of Benjamin Raphel of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Francis Peyton McCarty on August 17, 1899, of Rosier Dulaney and Walker McCarty of Virginia.

George of Benjamin Raphel of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married June 20, 1900 Frances Maguire, of Patrick and Mary Maguire. Children: Mary Frances, married John Holervinski; Helen Agnes, married Elmer Staylor.

Rosa Ellen of Benjamin Raphel of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Anthony Pessagno, of Dominick and Fannie Pessagno. Their son died at birth, June 11, 1902.

Benjamin Francis of Benjamin Raphel of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Annette Barbara of Andrew and Catharine Noppenberger. Children: Frances Marie, born September 13, 1921; Bernard Laurence, born February 20, 1925.

Edward Columbia of Benjamin Raphel of John R. of Benjamin, Jr., married Mary Frances Kieby. Children: Edward Raphel, born October 5, 1912; Paul Burkman, born October 21, 1919; Robert Joseph, born February 21, 1922; Ann Dolores, born February 18, 1926.

Margaret Mary of Eugene Columbia of Joshua of John of Benjamin, Jr., married Frank Smith. Child, Margaret Eleanor, born January 7, 1938.

IV. Lizzie Shipley of William³ of Mary² of Lizzie¹ married Alvin Busick. Children: Grace, born December 15, 1893; Roy, born September 5, 1895; George, born September 19, 1898; Glen, born June 8, 1907.

Joshua Shipley of Benjamin, Jr., who died 1812 at Shipley Adventure, born August 28, 1789, died August 23, 1874, married

February 1, 1819 Catherine Doran, sister to Ann Doran. Children: Sarah Jane; Annie Mary; Maria Theresa; John; Benjamin, who died in 1854; Ellenora Agnes, who died on June 30, 1854; and Catherine, who died July 31, 1854, all from typhoid fever.

Sarah Jane Shipley of Joshua of Benjamin Shipley, Jr., married Nicholas Burke. Children: Judge N. Charles, died December 8, 1923, married Cholie Aoy; Joshua S., died November 3, 1905, married Eliza Duncan; Frank A., died of typhoid September 26, 1882; Lawrence, died of typhoid October 11, 1882; Albert, died of typhoid October 17, 1882; Eugene, died January 24, 1907, married Mary C. Shanklin; David, died July 8, 1850; Elenora, married Dr. W. Milhard Stirling.

Annie Mary of Joshua of Benjamin Shipley, Jr., died of typhoid fever, 1854, married Thomas Robinson. Children: Katherine, born 1851, died June 8, 1917, married Walter Burke; Joshua, born February 14, 1852, died September 17, 1889, married Fannie Slade; Charles, born 1847, died October 1, 1894, married Lida Leese; Maria P., married Thomas B. McAtee; Annie Mary, born 1854, died 1854.

Maria Theresa of Joshua of Benjamin Shipley, Jr., born 1837, died April 16, 1906, married John Stirling. Children: Mary Ellen, born January 1, 1869, died July 11, 1915, married Dr. Eugene Whitehill Heyde; Dr. William Milliard, married Eleanor Burke.

Zelena Evelyn Thomas, born August 4, 1910, married May 25, 1928, Carl I. Miller. Their children: Donald DeVer., born June 27, 1929; Colleen LaVame, born March 8, 1931.

Arthur Merle Williams, born July 1, 1890, married March 12, 1910, Meta Creolins. Their child, Florence Ione Williams, born January 8, 1919.

Chester Clair Williams of Elam N., born July 29, 1892, married November 30, 1922, Edna Amelia Brady. Their children: Chester Bruce, born December 17, 1923; Elam Edward, born March 19, 1925; Walter Edward, born May 17, 1928.

Claude Leroy Williams, born March 21, 1894, married October 12, 1920, Emma Julia Harris. Their children: Jennie Louise, born August 16, 1921; Manly Leroy, born October 4, 1922; Donna Evelyn, born September 17, 1924; Mable Ione, born March 28, 1926; Ruth Claudia, born August 22, 1927; Gladys, born July, 1931; Jewel, born July, 1936.

Elberta Cecil Williams, born October 30, 1898, married Eloise Hyatt, born June 28, 1924. Their child: Richard Hyatt Williams, born June 8, 1925.

Compiled by Mrs. Lillie E. (Shipley) Wells

Adam Shipley, Jr., of Adam of Richard of Adam, died 1871, in Lima, Ohio, married Isabelle Braddock. Their children: Rachel, married Mr. Durbin; Eliza A., married Mr. Scholes; Emily P., married Mr. Austin; Isabella B.; Benidict.

Adam Shipley of Richard of Richard of Adam, born August 17, 1759, enlisted at age fifteen in Continental Army April 1, 1775, died March 8, 1840, married Rachel Frost of A. A. Co. April 27, 1784. Their children: Ruth, born March 3, 1803, married Solomon Spindler; George, born July 14, 1785, died 1879; David B., born December 29, 1807, married Rosanna — ; Nancy, born February 17, 1792; Mary, born November 4, 1793, married Thomas Morrow; Richard, born July 14, 1799, married Ann Scott; John, born October 4, 1798; Adam, born April 4, 1805, married Isabelle Braddock; Rachel, born October 4, 1795, married Nicholas Spindler; Worthington, born November, 1829, died 1906.

George Shipley of Adam of Richard of Richard of Adam, born July 14, 1785, married Margaret Providence, (1795-1879) in 1812. Their children: Aaron, born May 4, 1828, died September 2, 1881, married Elizabeth Ann Scott; Nancy, married — Kilgore; John; Mary Ann Cullen Polly; Ruth; George; Rachel, married Jammison; Margaret; Jane; Caroline; Joseph.

Aaron Shipley of George of Adam of Richard of Richard of Adam, born May 14, 1828, married Elizabeth Scott in 1850. Their children: Joseph Kissune, born January 24, 1851, married Emma Bucher; Katherine Jane, married Mr. White; George W.; Margaret Althea (deceased), married Mr. Adams; Robert Barnes (deceased), married and has a son in California; Anna Mary (deceased); Elizabeth (deceased); Frank Aaron, married; Charles Provinos; Edith Reed; Mary Scott, married R. A. Kope, attorney, and has a daughter, Ellen Hudson; two children died in infancy.

Joseph Kissane Shipley of Aaron of George of Adam of Richard of Richard of Adam, born January 24, 1851, died July 8, 1905, married December 31, 1874, Emma Bucher. Their children: Ida



1—CHARLES P. SHIPLEY, II

2—DORRIS E. SHIPLEY

3—CHARLES P. SHIPLEY AND WIFE

4—CLYDE L. SHIPLEY

5—LAURA MAY (SHIPLEY) FALKENBERG

261-62

May; Effie Fay; Laura Bessie, born April 7, 1880; James A. B., born August 8, 1881; Lulu Emma.

Charles Provines Shipley of Aaron of George of Adam of Richard of Richard of Adam married Cora May Henderson. Their children: Frank, born 1886, died 1902; Clyde L. of Kansas City, Mo., born 1889; Laura May, born 1897, married Robert L. Falkenberg.

Charles P. Shipley, President; Clyde L. Shipley, Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer of Mercantile Saddlery Company, Kansas City, Missouri.

Frank Aaron Shipley of Aaron of George of Adam of Richard of Richard of Adam, married — . Their child: Dwright A., born 1897, married, served in World War.

Compiled by Mrs. Lillie E. (Shipley) Wells

Elias Shipley, born August 1, 1796, died September, 1861, married Rebecca Phillips. Their children: Lovelace Shipley, Margaret Shipley, Sarah Shipley, and Elias Shipley. Elias Shipley with brothers and sisters moved to Harrison County, Ohio, and in 1825 settled permanently in Knox County, Ohio.

Lovelace Shipley of Elias Shipley, married Harriett Gosnell of William and Marie Gosnell. She and her infant son, George Washington Shipley, died on February 5, 1856.

Charles Shipley, died about September, 1815, had a brother, Ezekial Shipley, and Peter Shipley to witness his will, probated September 23, 1815. He married October 31, 1782, Jennie Grimes and on August 26, 1802, Priscilla Gorsuch. His children by Jennie Grimes: Elias Shipley, born 1791; Sarah Shipley; Lovelace Shipley, born 1804; Margaret Shipley, married (1) Edward Jordan, (2) — Lloyd; and Washington Shipley, who married a Baltimore woman.

Elias Shipley of Charles and Jennie (Grimes) Shipley, born 1791, died September 23, 1861, in Knox Co., O., married in 1817 Rebecca Phillips of James and Catherine (Frizzell) Phillips. Their children: Reuben P. Shipley, born February 24, 1818, married Margaret Popham; Catherine Shipley, born October 21, —, married James Hall; Mary Jane Shipley, born September 5, 1821, died February 20 (?), 1853, married William Popham; William A. Shipley, born June 7, 1824, married Catherine Barnes; James Shipley, born August 14, 1828, married Susan Walkey; Brice Shipley, born June 15, 1832, married Alvira Aldrich; Rebecca Shipley, born October

20, 1834, married William Popham, widower of her sister, Mary Jane; George W. Shipley, born April 19, 1838, married Sarah Jane Rummell; John Wesley Shipley, born April 19, 1838, died in infancy; Caroline Shipley, born June 2, 1841, died unmarried; Elias Shipley; and Charles Shipley.

Mary Jane Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born September 5, 1821, died February 2 (?), 1853, married February 4, 1841, William Popham. Their children: Mary Ellen Popham, born November 22, 1845, married William Elmer Barnes; and Geneva Popham, born January 22, 1850, died January 7, 1886, married M. W. Hall and left two children, Mina and Dee Hall.

Mary Ellen Popham of William and Mary Jane (Shipley) Popham, born November 22, 1845, died July 3, 1923, married February 1, 1862, William Elmer Barnes of Calvin and Harriett (Morrison) Barnes. Their children: Florence Estelle Barnes, born March 18, 1863, died October 12, 1863; Mary Jane Barnes, born September 27, 1865, married Lee Walter; William Edwin Barnes, born April 18, 1868, married Sue Taylor; Lucy Arvilla Barnes, born May 22, 1871, died September, 1874; Daisy Allenia Barnes, born August 13, 1875, died November 5, 1875; Lilla Maude Barnes, born February 8, 1877, married David B. Morrow; and LeRoy Barnes, born March 7, 1884, married Iva Hicks. They lived in Boone County, Iowa.

Mary Jane Barnes of William Elmer and Mary Ellen (Popham) Barnes, born September 27, 1865, married November 22, 1881 Lee Walter of Jacob and Hetty (Shannon) Walter. Their children: Bessie Maude Walter, born October 24, 1882, married Wallace Kimmel Groves; France Vance Walter, born May 24, 1886, died January 3, 1919, leaving children, Imogene and Billie; Gladys Lucille Walter, born January 23, 1896, married Frank P. Blake and has two children, Granville Burdette and Beverly Rogene; Elmer Earl Walter, born January 15, 1899, married Dorothy Cropland and has two children, Earl Vance and James Cropland. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

Bessie Maude Walter of Lee and Mary Jane (Barnes) Walter, born October 24, 1882, married November 2, 1904, Wallace Kimmel Groves of Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (Foster) Groves. Their children were: Louise Eleanor Groves, born July 2, 1904, died December 17, 1909; Audrey Bernice Groves, born April 16, 1907; and Naida Lucille Groves, born January 23, 1911, married November 16, 1935, Harry E. Jacobson, son of Byron and Lydia Jacobson.

Rebecca Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born October 20, 1834, married November 26, 1853, William Popham, widower of her sister, Mary Jane. Their children: Almond Popham, born August 19, 1854; Charles Popham, born April 3, 1859; Elias Popham, born August 27, 1861; Lucy Popham, born May 20, 1864; Josephine Popham, born August 3, 1866; Frank Popham, born April 9, 1869; R. G. Popham, born April 7, 1871; and Jessie Popham, born April 30, 1874.

The data for the family of Charles Shipley has been supplied by Mrs. Bessie Maude Walter Groves, 5619 Michigan Ave., Kansas City, Missouri.

Reuben P. Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born February 24, 1818, married Margaret Popham, and left children: Francis M., Mary, Elias, Worthington, Rebecca, and Minerva.

William A. Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born June 17, 1824, married Catherine Barnes, and left children: Theodore, Louisa, George, Keturah, and James.

James Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born August 4, 1828, married Susan Walkey, and left children: Lura and Josephine.

George W. Shipley of Elias and Rebecca (Phillips) Shipley, born April 19, 1838, married Sarah Jane Rummell, and left children.

Samuel H. Shipley, whose will was probated February 17, 1892, settled in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. His wife, Elizabeth Marker, born October 9, 1811, died February 10, 1892. Their children: William M. Shipley, Milford Shipley, Adolphus Shipley, Diocletian Shipley, and Julius McClellan.

William M. Shipley married Elizabeth————, died April 4, 1907. Child, Harry A. Shipley.

Milford Shipley has a son, William Shipley.

Adolphus Shipley married Louisa————, born 1839, died 1917.

Diocletian Shipley, of Grinstone, Fayette Co., Pa., died 1913. His children: George W. Shipley, Buell Shipley, Julius Shipley, Howard Shipley, Mary Elizabeth Bowman, and Louisa Kennedy, died July 12, 1916.

Julius McClellan Shipley's children: Julius Shipley, Howard Isaac Shipley, Ewing Shipley, and Samuel H. Shipley.

Adam Shipley, died November 20, 1818, married Rachel————, died September 6, 1820. Their children: John Whips Shipley, born April 7, 1767; Adam Shipley, born May 1, 1769; Thomas

Shipley, born February 16, 1772, "near Baltimore, Maryland," died January 7, 1846, married in Indiana, Eleanor Morgan, died October 3, 1857; Rachel Shipley, born June 10, 1775; Ursley Shipley, born August 4, 1785; Peter Shipley, born September 24, 1787 and died April 22, 1854, in Indiana; Moses Shipley, born November 27, 1789; and Violet Shipley, born September 3, 1791.

Thomas Shipley of Adam and Rachel Shipley, born near Baltimore, Maryland, February 16, 1772, died in Indiana January 7, 1846, married Eleanor Morgan, who died October 3, 1857. Their children: Eliza Shipley, born January 12, 1804; Rebecca Shipley, born December 4, 1807; Hiram Shipley, born December 1, 1814, died July 17, 1835; Cynthia Shipley, born May 1, 1816; and Thomas Shipley, born November 15, 1821.

Thomas Rodney Shipley of Thomas and Eleanor (Morgan) Shipley, born November 15, 1821, died March 23, 1891, married February 1, 1849, Sarah P. Groves of Donovan and Sarah (Hix) Groves, born May 9, 1828, died December 23, 1917. Their children: John Thomas Shipley, born January 6, 1850, died June 20, 1853; Donovan Shipley, born July 17, 1852, died February 7, 1874; Hiram Shipley, born August 24, 1856; Martha Eleanor Shipley, born November 25, 1858, married Elbert Caldwell; Matilda C. Shipley, born November 6, 1860, married Sanford Caldwell; Eunice H. Shipley, born September 27, 1863, married Thomas Scott; James H. Shipley, born November 20, 1866.

Hiram Shipley of Thomas and Sarah (Groves) Shipley, born August 24, 1856, married (1) Emma Baker, by whom there were no children. He married (2) November 6, 1889, Mary J. Curtis by whom there was one child, Elsie Shipley, married Wilbur Gibbs. She has one child Frances Gibbs.

James H. Shipley of Thomas and Sarah (Groves) Shipley, born November 20, 1866, died March 26, 1898, married October 26, 1877, Lula Hutchison, born July 6, 1868. Their daughter, Bessie Shipley, born July 23, 1888, married June 26, 1910, Alva Adams, born November 13, 1878. They have a daughter, Virginia Adams, born November 7, 1913. Rodney Shipley of James H. and Lula Shipley, born March 3, 1891, has one child, Gail Shipley.

*The information on this line was a Bible Record and data furnished by Miss Virginia Adams of Connersville, Indiana.

Gustavus Smith Shipley, born March 17, 1853, died August 4, 1902, married Christina Vance and settled in Senacaville, Ohio. He had three brothers: Vinton, Archibald, and William. Children of Gustavus Smith Shipley and Christina Shipley were: Rufus Ray Shipley, born November 9, 1872, died November 6, 1915; Alice Bell Shipley, born August 2, 1874, died November 27, 1928; Gustavus Edgar Shipley, born March 13, 1876, died August 30, 1925; Harry Handel Shipley, born May 7, 1878, died November 27, 1933; Frederick Francis Shipley, born June 26, 1880; and Archibald Alexander Shipley, born December 12, 1883.

Richard Edward Shipley, born in Maryland in 1797, removed to Piedmont, W. Va. On January 6, 1825, he married Elizabeth Benton. Their children: Mary Jane Shipley, born April 24, 1826, died September 22, 1893, married James A. Burries, of Paw Paw, W. Va.; Lydia Ann Shipley, born December 6, 1827, died March 6, 1855; Elizabeth Etta Shipley, born March 5, 1829; Ann Priscilla Shipley, born December 29, 1829, died April 20, 1857, married ——— Luttrell; Sarah Ann Shipley, born January 18, 1832, died December 13, 1893; Perry Shipley, born September 8, 1835, died November 19, 1904, married Sarah Hamilton; Richard Edward Shipley, born December 30, 1838, died April 17, 1870; Elizabeth Ellen Shipley, born January 28, 1840, died August 6, 1854; and James Monroe Shipley, born October 28, married (1) December 31, 1867 Mary E. Kerns, and (2) 1878 Emily Barrick.

Perry Shipley of Richard Edward Shipley, born September 8, 1835, died November 19, 1904; married December 21, 1856 Sarah Hamilton, born 1837. Their children: John Richard Shipley, born September 4, 1857; Charles Henry Shipley, born August 6, 1859, died 1929, married February 22, 1881 Sarah Kerns; William Danford Shipley, born January 29, 1862, died March 27, 1882; Denton Graves and James Breathead Monroe Shipley, twins, born January 28, 1868, died December 27, 1889; Burriss Shipley, born December 16, 1869; Bessie Jane Shipley, born December 21, 1880, married (1) Rev. Henry P. Apple, (2) October 22, 1914 John C. Gilmore; Ida Hestella Shipley, born July 14, 1877.

Charles Henry Shipley, son of Perry Shipley, born August 6, 1859, died March 2, 1929, married February 22, 1881, Sarah Kerns and had one child, Monroe Shipley.

James Monroe Shipley, son of Perry Shipley, married December 31, 1867, Mary E. Kerns, died October 9, 1876, and (2) April 9, 1878,

Emily Barrick. Children: Fannie Elizabeth Shipley, born October 27, 1868, died April 14, 1886; and Ida Hestella Shipley, born August 21, 1877, died December 19, 1878.

Bessie Jane Shipley of Perry Shipley, born December 21, 1880, married (1) January 7, 1903, Rev. Henry P. Apple, (2) October 22, 1914, John C. Gilmore. Children: Wilson Richard Apple, born November 24, 1903; George Perry Apple, born March 5, 1906; Henry Pinckney Apple, born November 18, 1908; John Charles Gilmore, Jr., born May 10, 1915; and Richard Thomas Gilmore, born June 6, 1919. George Perry Apple married May 12, 1923, Jean Cowan Thompson; Henry Pinckney Apple, married January 10, 1927, Agnes Bell Spindler.

Records copied from Bible of Mrs. John C. Gilmore, McKeesport, Pennsylvania.

Compiled by Ulysses H. Shipley

John Shipley⁷ of Theodore of Alexander of Amon of Grandson of Robert of John S. of Va., born January 18, 1876, married June 22, 1904, Berdie C. Alexander of Andrew Alexander. Their children: Roland A., born February 9, 1905, married Gladys M. Balderson; Russell S., born November 25, 1906, died February 3, 1925; Lester J., born September 1, 1908, married Catherine L. Haines; Roger F., born April 2, 1912, married Mary E. Wagner; Ralph L., born April 14, 1913, married Emma G. Blizzard.

IV. Amon Shipley⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married. Their children: Alexander, married Ketuah Waltz; William, married Jane —; Absolom; Thomas, married Eva Crapster; John R.; Anne, married Mr. Zile. William's children: Elias, Barton, and a girl.

V. Alexander Shipley⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Ketuah Waltz. Their children: Lewis, married Christiana Undersock; Theodore, married Amanda Green; Frank, married Henrietta Arnold; James, married Martha Gardner; David, married Cynthia Leister; Thomas (?); Dock, married Clara Brown.

VI. Lewis Shipley⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Christiana Undersock. Their children: Catherine, born 1867, married Charles Caple; Mollie, born 1868, married Lewis Brauning; Warren, born 1870, married

Elizabeth Buckingham; Horace, born 1872, married Georgia V. A. LaMotte; Clementine, born 1874, married J. Wm. Sellers; Rogers, born 1878, married Virginia France; Alice, born 1880, married (1) William Williams, (2) Daniel Long. Thurman, born 1888, married Charlotte Eisberg; Eva, born 1890, married Gilbert Brown; Lewis, Jr., born 1895, married Ethel Campbell.

VII. Catherine Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Charles Caple of Wm. Henry Caple. Their children: Herman, Wilbur, Eva, Margaret, Ethel, Eleanor.

VII. Mollie Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Lewi Brauning. Their children: May, Charles, Stella, Lillie Marie, Alice, Edna, Horace, Eunice, Evelyn.

VII. Warren Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Elizabeth Buckingham. Their children: Warren, Jr., Luretta.

VII. Horace Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Georgia V. A. Lamotte of William Lamotte. Their children: Mabel, married (1) Mr. Shauk, (2) Howard Necker; Horace Lamotte, married Margaret Stull.

VII. Eva Shipley⁷ of Lewis⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Gilbert Brown of Milton S. Brown. Their children: Lewis, born 1913, married Evelyn Miller; Emerson, born 1916; Louise, born 1918; Charlotte, born 1920; Mildred, born 1922; Gilbert, Jr., born 1924; Mavis, born 1927.

VI. Theodore Shipley⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Amanda Green of John and Mary Green. Their children: Ida May, born April 27, 1875, married Archbald Magee; John A., born January 18, 1877, married Bertie Alexandria; Francis Clifton, born January 9, 1879, married Nettie Yeffenes; Mammie Estelle, born February 21, 1881, married William Shermer; Ella, born February 4, 1883, married Georgia Leatherwood; Eugene, born April 20, 1885, unmarried; May Catherine, born March 21, 1887, married Harry Bowman; Dicy Muil, born October 21, 1889, married Hugh Griffeth; Mathe Gertrude, born February 13, 1895, married Covert Craft; Amanda, born May 18, 1898.

VI. Frank Shipley⁶ of Alexander⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Henrietta Arnold. Their children:

Essie, born October 2, 1874, married John Brown; Roy Franklin; Maude Ellis; Blanche, born March 24, 1881, married Benjamin R. Hughes; Raymond F.; Henrietta W., married E. Alfon Smith; Frank F., born July 6, 1891, married Ida Harris. Essie's child, Martha I., born May 22, 1906, married Worden P. Dyer.

V. William Shipley⁵ of Amon⁴ of grandson³ of Robert² of John¹ of Va., married Jane — . Their children: Elias, Barton, and a girl.

A. Earl Shipley³ of Alexander² of John Keller¹, born January 21, 1896; married Gertrude T. Morgan of William L. Morgan of Cumberland.

Virginia Militia, Page 68. (Col.)

Col. Robert Shipley.

Robert Shipley, Jr., Bedford Co. September, 1758.

Lunenburg Co., Va. Seot. 1758.

Maj. Wm. Caldwell,

Private Edw. Shipley.

Compiled by Mr. Joshua Q. Shipley of Chevy Chase, Md.

Joshua Quincy Shipley of Joshua G. and Nancy Lee Greenwood, born October 17, 1826, died October 8, 1908. He married three times; first on August 4, 1852, Virginia R. Stephenson. They lived at Hyattsville, Md.

Monroe Stephenson Shipley was the only child by the first wife. He was born December 13, 1853, married December 21, 1875, Hannah Van Horn. He left Hyattsville about 1902 and lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he died January 22, 1921. He had five children: Joshua Quincy, Adam Robert, Monroe Stephenson, Virginia Hannah, and Jeanette Rebecca Shipley.

Joshua Quincy Shipley, eldest son of Monroe S. of Chevy Chase, Md., who gave this record of his family, was born September 15, 1876; married May 11, 1903, Betty S. Whitlock. They had two sons: John Monroe and Joshua Quincy, both died in infancy.

Adam Robert Shipley, second son of Monroe S., born October 9, 1878; married Alta Irene Wolfe. They live in Pasadena, California. Their children: Robert Monroe Shipley of Adam Robert, born March 4, 1914, married Enid Genevieve Matter; Samuel Stevenson Shipley of Adam Robert, born May 26, 1915, married Helen Ida Duncan, and they have a son, Leonard Dail Shipley, born June 6, 1937; William Adam Shipley, born March 28, 1917,

married Edith Alberta Karli. Their son: William Donald Shipley, was born, July 10, 1937. Paul Wolfe Shipley of Adam Robert, born March 16, 1919; Stella Irene Shipley of Adam Robert, born March 24, 1922.

Monroe Stephenson Shipley, third child of Monroe S., was born September 15, 1881; married September 25, 1902, Viola Maude Marshall. Their children: Pearl Caroline, born July 9, 1881, married September 25, 1902, Viola Maude Marshall. Their children: Pearl Caroline, born July 9, 1903, married Frank Lane; Viola Virginia, born January 9, 1908, married Ralph King; Elsie Hannah, born September 19, 1909, married Wayland Randolph Toler; Monroe Stephenson, born February 18, 1915, married Pauline Colt; and Marjorie Ann Shipley, born March 22, 1920. Pearl C. and Frank Lane have a son Frank, born July 24, 1932. Viola V. and Ralph King have two daughters, Elsie Louise, born April 18, 1929, and Viola Caroline King, born April 16, 1931. Elsie H. and Wayland R. Toler have a daughter, Judith Ann Toler, born August 5, 1937.

Virginia Hannah Shipley, fourth child of Monroe, born January 24, 1887, married Richard A. McNiellie. They live in Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children: Jeannette Shipley, born January 19, 1911, married Wm. Edgar Hazlet; James Richard, born May 20, 1914; Virginia Hannah, born October 27, 1920, died January 26, 1923; and Harry Wayne Dunlap McNiellie, born April 18, 1924.

Jeannette Rebecca Shipley, fifth child of Monroe S., born September 15, 1888, married December 30, 1924, Uri D. Hoffman. They live in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and have two children: Shipley Jeanette, born May 27, 1926; and Robert Stephenson Hoffman, born September 18, 1928.

Joshua Quincy Shipley of Joshua G. and Nancy Lee (Greenwood) Shipley, married as his second wife, October 17, 1856, Sara Ann McGlue, widow. There were no children by the second wife. He married as his third wife December 5, 1878, Lavenia Beall and has three children: Louis Marvin, Ellen Josephine, and Joseph Wilson, born April 13, 1889.

Louis Marvin Shipley of Joshua Q., born July 10, 1879, married Mildred Lee Scaggs, and had six children: Cora Lee, born November 27, 1917; Marvin Pinkney, born November 6, 1918, died February 6, 1919; Louis Edwin, born December 28, 1919; Esther Lavenia, born January 25, 1921; Herbert Scaggs, born January, 1923, died in infancy; and Robert Allen Shipley, born November 19, 1926.

Ellen Josephine Shipley of Joshua Q. and Lavenia (Beall) Shipley, born June 4, 1873, married August 23, 1903, Hans Coates. Their children: Lloyd R., born October 18, 1910; James Douglas, born March 5, 1917; Helen L., born January 29, 1913, died February 1, 1916; and Ellen Josephine Coates, born February 4, 1923.

William Shipley of Joshua G. and Nancy Lee Greenwood, born October 12, 1822; died June 21, 1897; lived at Savage, Md.; married December 24, 1848, Mary Davage Haslup. Their children: Frank, Charles E., Rose M., Joshua, Savilla D., Ellen H., and George S. Shipley.

Frank Shipley of William of Joshua Q., born November 4, 1849, died February 8, 1917, married June 13, 1877, Mary Augusta McNew. They lived at Hanover, Maryland. Their children: Fannie, May, William, Lester, Avis, Frank. Fanny Shipley of Frank and Mary, born April 6, 1878, married January 16, 1901, Lewis Hammersbough. Their child, Frank G., who died young. May Shipley, of Frank and Mary, born May 8, 1880, married January 1, 1920, S. A. Swann and have a daughter, Elizabeth Swann. William Shipley of Frank and Mary, born August 29, 1881, married April 1, 1916, Olivia Packman. Lester Shipley of Frank and Mary, born July 23, 1883, married July 10, 1907, Georgia Swann. Their children: Avis, Frances, May, and Mayo. Frances married R. L. Nichols, and they have two children: Mary Ann, and Frances R. Nichols. Avis Shipley of Frank and Mary, born 1886, died young. Frank Shipley, physician of Savage, Maryland, of Frank and Mary, born October 9, 1890, married April 3, 1917, Frances Mollman. Their children: Frank Mollman, Ellen West, Mary Frances, and Nancy Lee Greenwood.

Charles E. Shipley of William of Joshua Q., born April 12, 1851, lives in Washington, D. C. He married June 22, 1880, Mary E. L. Ehrmantraut. Their children: Alice D., Charles, and Jessie. Alice, born March 30, 1881, married June 17, 1907, Herman C. Gauss and has a son, Charles Edward, born July 12, 1909, married Lenna Orr. Charles of Charles E. and Mary, born August 2, 1883, died June 1, 1904. Jessie of Charles E. and Mary, born July 17, 1886, married December 23, 1909, Elroy Jenkins.

Rose Shipley of William of Joshua Q., born May 29, 1853; died February 11, 1923; married April 19, 1887, John McDade. Their children: Frances, married Harry Nichols, and Mary. Francis, Claude, and Emory McDade died in childhood.

George S. Shipley of William, of Joshua Q., born August 20, 1862; died January 25, 1911; married Belle Gannon; and had three children: Claude, married Betty Carrico; Violet, died young; and Ethel, married Carl Burr, and has a son, Carl Burr, Jr.

Ellen Shipley of William, of Joshua Q., born November 12, 1857; died May 5, 1908; married October 12, 1882, William D. Campbell. Their children: William, married Hatie Gates; Amy, died young; and Donald Campbell, married Olive Darcey.

Savilla D. Shipley (called Bee) of William, of Joshua Q., born January, 1857, died January 22, 1931, unmarried.

Joshua Shipley of William, of Joshua Q., born July 16, 1855, married Lillie M. Busey. Their children: Nellie, married Leroy Taylor; Ruby, married Frank Merson; Carl, married Miss Lett; and Dorothy, married William Mayhew.

CHAPTER I

Compiled by Ulysses H. Shipley

III. Adam Shipley³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Catherine Hamilton of William Hamilton. Children: Catherine,⁴ married (1) Nicholas Wilson, (2)——Baseman; Mary,⁴ married James Criswell; Sarah⁴, or Nancy married Louis Evans; Susannah,⁴ married Abel Brown; Elizabeth,⁴ married William Brown; Ezekiel,⁴ unmarried; Adam,⁴ married Nancy Gosnell.

IV. Adam Shipley⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Nancy Gosnell of Peter Gosnell. Children: Robert⁵, born 1753, died 1851, married Fanny Judah; Ezekiel,⁵ born 1755, died 1844, unmarried; William,⁵ born 1756, unmarried; Richard,⁵ born 1758, died 1845, married Nancy Buckingham; Amon,⁵ born 1760, died 1781, unmarried; Sarah,⁵ born 1764, died 1851, married William Grimes; Nancy,⁵ born 1767, married Peter Gosnell; Peter,⁵ born 1762, married (1) Catherine Judah, (2) Miss Linsay; Chloe,⁵ born 1769, unmarried; Adam, born 1777, died 1847, married Ruth Crisman; George,⁵ born 1779, died 1836, married Prudence Buckingham; Elizabeth,⁵ born 1781, died 1852, unmarried; Charles,⁵ born 1780, died 1843, married (1) Jane Manning, (2) Marcella Gorsuch.

V. Adam Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Crisman (or Cristman or Christman). Children: Amon,⁶ married Cerrith Poole; George,⁶ married Julia Ann Criswell;

Frederick,⁶ married (1) Catherine Poole, (2) Betsy Barnes; Rachel,⁶ married Reuben Poole; Mary,⁶ married Robert Wilson; Margaret,⁶ married Joseph Poole; Peter,⁶ Susan,⁶ and Ruth, all unmarried.

VI. Frederick Shipley⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Catherine Poole of Lloyd Poole. Children: Henry,⁷ married Franciano Conaway; Peter,⁷ married Sarah Chenowith; Martha,⁷ born June 14, 1833, died January 29, 1911, married George W. Shipley; Lucinda,⁷ married Cornelius Shipley; Agnes,⁷ married Lewis Haines; Amanda,⁷ married William La Motte; Mary,⁷ married George Frizzell.

VII. Henry Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Franciano Conaway of Thomas Conaway. Children: Harry,⁸ married Annie Peeling; Melvin,⁸ married Thomas Hill; Sylvester,⁸ married May Yingling.

VII. Peter Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Sarah Chenoweth of John Chenoweth. Children: Gertrude,⁸ married Mr. Conroy, Clinton;⁸ Blanche,⁸ born 1869, married Eli Jeffreys; Raymond,⁸ born 1873; Mattie;⁸ Nellie.⁸ died when six months old; four others died in infancy.

VIII. Blanche Shipley⁸ of Peter⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Eli Jeffreys. Children: Raymond⁹ and six other sons.

VII. Martha Naomi⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George W. Shipley⁶ of Grove, Jr.⁵ Children: Keturah L.,⁸ born 1852, died 1899, married Jabez G. Shreeve; George Levis⁸, born 1854, died 1857; Frederick O.,⁸ born 1855, married Elizabeth Lee; Vilminor V.,⁸ born 1858, married John H. Conaway; Sebaldas G.,⁸ born 1860, died 1864; Martha C. G.,⁸ born 1873, died 1917, married J. Edward Murray. Ulysses H.,⁸ born 1876, married Bertha S. Bush; two others died in infancy.

VII. Agnes Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Lewis Haines. Children: George W.,⁸ born April 10, 1857, died March 10, 1862; Keturah E.,⁸ born February 20, 1861, married Jabez N. Barnes; Amanda L.,⁸ died August 7, 1865; Irena,⁸ died October 24, 1867; Mary J.,⁸ born 1862, died April 5, 1868; Lola A.,⁸ born 1869, died August 4, 1872.

VIII. Keturah Ellen (Shipley)⁸ Haines of Agnes Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Jabez N. Barnes of Moses Barnes. Children: Ira Ellsworth,⁹ born October 18, 1877, died November 7, 1881; Wilmer Roby,⁹ born

May 6, 1879; George M.,⁹ born February 15, 1881; Elmer Francis,⁹ born 1882, married Elizabeth Heath; Airy Goldie,⁹ born November 1, 1884, married Thomas M. Flater; Pearl E.,⁹ born December 7, 1886, married George W. Allen; Levi Harrison,⁹ born October 27, 1888; Edna B.,⁹ born October 29, 1890, unmarried; Elsie May,⁹ born May 18, 1892, married Lee F. Ward; Jabez, Jr.,⁹ born December 17, 1893, unmarried; Joshua Levering,⁹ born July 11, 1896, married Maude Barnes; Moses U.,⁹ born October 29, 1897, married Miss Hoff; Ralph H.,⁹ born January 18, 1902, died August 5, 1902; Louis P.,⁹ born June 27, 1895, died October 5, 1895; Flora Amanda,⁹ born October 12, 1903, married Herschel Ford. Elmer F.'s⁹ children: Herbert Louis,¹⁰ Dorothy Elizabeth,¹⁰ Edward Francis,¹⁰ John Henry.¹⁰ Airy's⁹ children: John Louis,¹⁰ Ira Cassen,¹⁰ Jabez S.,¹⁰ Harvey B.,¹⁰ Hazel Keziah,¹⁰ Violet Winonia,¹⁰ Noel Haines,¹⁰ one who died in infancy, Goldie Airy.¹⁰ Thomas M.,¹⁰ and Joan.¹⁰ Elsie's⁹ children: Willard Ward,¹⁰ Joseph F.,¹⁰ Elsie M.,¹⁰ Eva A.,¹⁰ Louis Lee,¹⁰ Flora,¹⁰ and three who died in infancy. Joshua's⁹ children: Murry E.,¹⁰ Geneva A.,¹⁰ Ira E.,¹⁰ Eva J.,¹⁰ Joshua L.,¹⁰ Daisy P.¹⁰

VII. Amanda Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married William La Motte. Children: Mollie,⁸ married William D. Bush; Georgia,⁸ married Horace L. Shipley; Mabel,⁸ married (1) Mr. Shaub, (2) Howard Necker; H. Lamotte, married Miss Stuli. Mollie's⁸ children: Wm. D., Jr.,⁹ married Miss Jacobs; Grace,⁸ married Fred Weiss. Georgia's⁸ children: Mabel,⁹ married (1) Mr. Shaub, (2) Howard Necker.

VII. Mary Shipley⁷ of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married George Frizzell. Children: Harry,⁸ unmarried; Nettie,⁸ married Levi Barnes; Bessie⁸ and Harold,⁸ both unmarried.

VIII. Nettie Frizzell Shipley⁸ of Mary (Shipley⁷) of Frederick⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Levi Barnes of Moses Barnes. Children: Worth,⁹ married Margie Zepp (their children: Ralph¹⁰ and Helen¹⁰); Viola,⁹ married Mr. Spurrier (three children); Pauline,⁹ unmarried.

V. Robert Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Fanny Judah. Children: Barbara, married Joseph Bell; Chloe,⁶ married Resin Barnes; Catherine,⁶ married Jacob Burke; Nancy,⁶ married William Duncan; Fanny,⁶ unmarried; Adam,⁶ married (1) Nancy Barnes, (2) Orpha Rolls; Robert,⁶ married Sarah Dermott; Jacob,⁶ married (1) Miss Wilson, (2) Miss Hissey; John.⁶

married Sarah Barnes; Samuel,⁶ married Mary Blunt; Joshua,⁶ married Miss Harpe; Charles,⁶ married Sarah Bell; Ezekiel,⁶ married Miranda Barnes; Arnon,⁶ married Margaret Randall.

VI. Peter Shipley⁶ of Robert⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married (1) Catherine Judah, (2) Miss Lindsay. Children: Peter,⁷ Amon,⁷ Nathan,⁷ Cordelia,⁷ married John Carter; Eliza,⁷ married Mr. Fringer; Elizabeth,⁷ married Albinus Poole.

V. George Shipley⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Prudence Buckingham. Children: Eurith,⁶ born 1800, died 1884, married Thomas Parrish; Belinda,⁶ born 1802, died 1802; Larkin Connor,⁶ born 1804, died 1846, married Margaret Frazier; Rachel,⁶ born 1811, married Lovelace Gorsuch; George B.,⁶ born 1814, died 1881, married Ruth Shipley; Prudence Ann,⁶ born 1817, died 1892, married Daniel Frazier; Charles G.,⁶ born 1821, died 1907, married Rachel Jacobs Morris.

VI. Prudence Ann Shipley⁶ of George⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Daniel Frazier of Capt. Frazier. Child, George,⁷ married Adelaide Lauver.

VII. George Frazier⁷ of Prudence (Shipley)⁶ of George⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Adelaide Lauver. Children: Daniel,⁸ Adelaide,⁸ Agnes,⁸ George,⁸ Walter,⁸ Samuel.⁸

VI. George B. Shipley⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Miss Gosnell. Children: Rachel,⁷ married Lovelace Gorsuch; George B., Jr.,⁷ married Miss Leatherwood; Aquilla⁷ married Mr. Parrish.

VII. George Buchanan Shipley⁷ of George⁶ of Adam⁵ of Adam⁴ of Adam³ of Richard² of Adam¹ married Ruth Shipley. Children: Hester Ann,⁸ born 1838; Silas S.,⁸ born 1841, died 1857; Francis Thomas,⁸ born 1843; George Dallas,⁸ born 1845, died 1848; Wm. Jackson,⁸ born 1851, died 1853; Albutus,⁸ born 1853, died 1857; James Marion,⁸ born 1856; Charles Lee,⁸ born 1863.

APPENDIX I

A HISTORY OF THE SHIPLEY REUNIONS

Thirteen annual reunions have been held by the Shipley Clan within the State of Maryland. Although the Clan met in various places and had a varied program, the meetings have had definite similarity. All have been held on Sunday with the morning hour occupied with religious services and the afternoon session given over to business and the reading of historical papers pertaining to the family. Music, the recitation of original poems, memorials, and other numbers have added to the instruction and entertainment of the occasions. A group of officers, changing as the needs of each year might dictate, has served the Clan, but Mr. Ulysses H. Shipley, the founder and first secretary, has remained unchanged in his office and in the esteem of the entire family whom he has served faithfully. Minutes have been kept of the proceedings of the successive gatherings, full details of the programs have been recorded, and in most instances registers of those attending have been secured and preserved. This book is a most valuable document, but it is possible to print only a digest and an analysis of its contents.

The first Shipley reunion was held in Bethesda Church near Gist, Maryland, October 4, 1925, at which time officers were elected; colors, green and gold, were adopted, and the four-leaf clover was chosen as a floral emblem. Mr. R. H. H. Shipley was elected as the first president; he later selected the following vice presidents: Samuel D. Shipley, Baltimore, Md.; Doctor Frank Shipley, Savage, Md.; Doctor Walter Shipley, Glen Burnie, Md.; Professor O. Carroll Shipley, Baltimore, Md.; and Mr. Charles T. Shipley, Pikesville, Md. The general secretary was Mr. Ulysses H. Shipley of whom we have just made mention. The treasurer was Mr. Columbus A. Shipley, Westminster, Md. Mrs. William B. Gorrell, Perryville, Md. was made the historian. The Minutes of the first reunion tell us that the meetings were interfered with by rain and the register shows that all who were present came from Carroll County. It is to the Shipleys of this county that the Clan is indebted for initiating a custom which has brought joy and knowledge to all who bear the name. Members of the Shipley family in many states share the gratitude which the Carroll County Shipleys deserve.

The hospitality of a number of places and organizations has been enjoyed by the successive gatherings. Three reunions have

been held in churches: Bethesda Church, Gist, Md., 1925; Mount Pleasant Church, Gamber, Md., 1926; Ebenezer Church, Winfield, Md., 1935. Braddock Heights was the meeting place in 1927, 1930, 1933, 1934; Randallstown, in 1928; and Ellicott City, in 1929. Emory Grove Camp Meeting was the gracious host in 1931, 1932, and 1936; for 1937 and 1938 the spacious auditorium of the University of Maryland at College Park has been placed at our disposal.

The Presidents of the Clan have served faithfully and well, and their names with dates of election are as follows: Robert H. H. Shipley, 1925; Samuel D. Shipley, 1926—1927; Miss Emma Shipley, 1928; Mr. Isaac N. Shipley, 1929; Mr. William S. Shipley, 1930—1931; Miss Edith Harman, 1932; Mrs. Lillie E. (Shipley) Wells, 1933; Mrs. Belle (Caples) Morris, 1934—1935; Mr. Burton Shipley, 1936—1937. Mr. Samuel D. Shipley was designated Dean for several years. The Presidents have been ably aided by assistant secretaries who have served as stenographers, treasurers, and vice-presidents when the presidents have not been able to be present on several occasions.

The chief interest of the Clan has been the history of the Shipley family in Maryland; and from the beginning, appointed historians have engaged in original research, examined old records, and carried on unlimited correspondence in order to secure and verify facts about the Shipley relationships. These historians have brought to the meetings informing papers about the family and have gathered much of the material which is included in this volume. Their names, which are to be found in the Minutes, are: Larkin Amos Shipley, Mr. William B. Gorrell, Isaac N. Shipley, Mrs. Lillie E. (Shipley) Wells, Mrs. Marvin R. Shipley, Mrs. Sarah B. Crockard, Doctor Anna Shipley, Mrs. G. A. Purdum, John Q. A. Shipley, Charles Lee Shipley, Miss Elberta Kate Shipley, Mrs. C. E. Shirk. This list by no means represents all who have assisted in gathering the material that has increased and made more certain the knowledge of our family, but the limited space demands that we confine this account to the records found in the Minutes.

A deeply religious spirit has pervaded all the meetings of the Shipley reunions. The larger number of our Clan are accustomed to spending the morning hours of the Holy Sabbath in the worship of God, and it has been the unbroken custom to have a minister of the Gospel to preach and to conduct divine worship at the first

session of each reunion. Those to whom we are indebted for this sacred service are as follows: Rev. B. F. De Fries, 1926; Rev. G. Wilbur Shipley, 1927, 1933; Rev. R. L. Shipley, 1928, 1936; Rev. Francis Shipley, 1929; Rev. J. Lester Dulaney, 1930, 1934; Rev. Howard Amos, 1935; and Rev. Paul M. Quay, 1937. Inspirational addresses have been given by guest speakers for which we are grateful; notable among these were Hon. David C. Winebrenner, 3rd, Secretary of State of Maryland, and President H. C. Byrd, of the University of Maryland. Under the inspiration of Miss Elberta Kate Shipley of Brooklyn, New York, the Clan did its utmost to promote peace during several of its sessions, and substantial contributions were made. The special musical numbers that have been rendered at almost every meeting and other features have made the gatherings inspiring and helpful.

From time to time, the annual reunions have been in part memorial services for those members of the family who had served the Clan in an unusual way. The Minutes contain resolutions of esteem, passed to honor the memories of our first President, Robert H. H. Shipley; Doctor Daniel F. Shipley; Doctor Francis Shipley; Doctor Benjamin Shipley; Mr. Samuel David Shipley, our Dean; and the first historian, Larkin Amos Shipley, in whose memory a bronze tablet was unveiled at the reunion of 1935 in his home church, the Ebenezer Methodist Episcopal Church, Winfield, Maryland.

The need of a printed history to preserve the family data gathered by the historian was early recognized. A committee was appointed at the session held at Braddock Heights, 1927, for this purpose; but at the next meeting it was evident that much research would be necessary before this material could be fully gathered and organized for printing. The amount of material assembled at the session of 1937 in College Park made it clear that the time had come to print the history of the Shipleys of Maryland. Committees were appointed under whose auspices this book has been prepared. We are sure that it would never have been made without the delightful gatherings of the Clan during the past thirteen years.

R. L. S.

APPENDIX II DOCUMENTS

MILITARY RECORDS

Oath of Allegiance, Baltimore County, Md. 1778.

101 Benj. Shipley, Jr.,

102 Benj. Shipley,

104 Edward Shipley,

105 Peter Shipley,

106 Samuel Shipley,

110 John Shipley,

The worshipful Jesse Dorsey's returns.

Peter Shipley, son of Samuel; Benjamin; Greenberry, Samuel, Sr.; and Samuel, Jr. sent certificates of their having taken the Oath before Robert Warewarths of Anne Arundel County.

Andrew Buchanan's Returns.

William Shipley, Jr., Vol. 2, p. 225, sent John Williams of Scotland as a substitute. May 20, 1778, Anne Arundel County.

Talbot and George Shipley sent as their substitute John Hackett of Scotland on 21st day of April, 1778. Passed by Major Gaither.

Vol. 1, Militia Records. Robert Shipley sent Thomas McCormick on May 6, 1778, Anne Arundel County.

Benjamin Shipley sent Arthur Doraghy, on 15 May, 1778, of Scotland—term-ye-war.

Absolom Shipley, Oath of Allegiance, 1778, Baltimore County.

Elijah Shipley, No. 19 on list before one William Bouce, Justice of the Peace, Hartf. County.

Richard Shipley listed as 130, Hartf. County.

Enlisted 19 July, 1776, John Shipley, passed by Thos. Bond and Lieut. Edward Oldham.

Robert Shipley, Sec. Reg. Md. Troops, 1775-1783.

Robert Shipley, 3rd Co. 2nd Bat. Capt.

Samuel Shipley enlisted as a Private 3 June, 1778, discharged 22 March, 1779.

A soldier's bounty land was granted to Robert Shipley, pt. (1239) son of Robert Shipley, Sr., Page 1, Vol. 4, unpub. Records (Western Reserve.)

John Shipley, Ensign-Commission issued at Elk Ridge Battalion in Anne Arundel County. Died in service, 1779.

Enlisted 19 July, 1776--Passed by Lieut. Ed. Oldham and Thomas Bond.

Militia Vol. 2, Pg. 220, March 30, 1779, John Shipley, Ensign. Commission issued 1st Lieut. 1 March, 1779, Elk Ridge Battalion, Anne Arundel County.

APPENDIX III

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Andrews, Mathew Page: History of Maryland.
- Badger, Matilda: The Linthicum Genealogy.
- Jackson, Elmer Martin, Jr.: Annapolis.
- Porter, W. A.: The Descendants of Peter Porter.
- Ridgely, Helen W.: Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia.
- Riley, Elihu: History of Anne Arundel County.
- Riley, Elihu S.: The Ancient City.
- Sandburg, Carl: The Prairie Years.
- Warfield, J. D.: The Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland.
- Warren, Prof. Louis A.: The Shipley Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln's Mother.
- Welsh, Luther W.: Welsh-Hyatt and Kindred.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

4190

